NAVY ESTIMATES,

B X. 8. 43.

FOR

THE YEAR

1871-72,

WITH APPENDIX.

[ACCOUNT of NAVAL OLD STORE MONEYS and EXTRA RECEIPTS in 1869-70.]

110181 m

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY COMMAND OF HER MAJESTY.)

ADM
359.0942
Gre/Nav
110181

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
13 *February* 1871.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.
CLASS

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Statement showing the Net Cost of the Services provided for in the Navy Estimates for the Years 1869-70, 1870-71 and 1871-72	3
Abstract of the Sums required for 1871-72, showing the Increase or Decrease as compared with the Sums Voted in 1870-71	5
Votes for the Effective Service, Nos. 1 to 14	6 to 118
Ditto Non-Effective Service, Nos. 15 and 16	119 to 146
Vote for the Army Department (Conveyance of Troops), No. 17	147
Recapitulation of the Estimates	149

APPENDIX.

			Page
No. 1.—	Statement showing in Detail the Pay and Allowances of Flag Officers and their Retinues; of Officers Superintending Dockyards, &c.; and of Commissioned and other Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys	referred to at p. 7 - Vote 1	152
	List of Persons Borne on Ships' Books for Service in Naval Store Establishments whose Pay and Allowances are deducted from Vote No. 1, and provided for in the Votes for such Establishments	- - - - - -	166
No. 2.—	Statement of Special Pay and Allowances to Officers and others for the particular Services specified	referred to at p. 8 - „ 1	171
No. 3.—	Statement showing the Number of Officers, Men, and Boys, More or Less Borne than Voted	- - - - - -	175
	Statement of the Number of Cadets admitted in 1870		
No. 4.—	Comparative Statement of the Number of Ships and Vessels in Commission on 1st December 1869 and 1st December 1870	- - - - - -	176
No. 5.—	Statement explanatory of the Expense of 14,000 Marines, provided for under Vote No. 1	referred to at p. 9 - Vote 1	177
No. 6.—	Statement of the Expenditure in 1869-70 on account of Marine Contingencies and Allowances	„ p. 9 - „ 1	180
No. 7.—	Statement of the whole Charge on account of the Corps of Royal Marines, included under the several Votes of the Estimates	„ p. 9 - „ 1	180
No. 8.—	Statement of the Expenditure for Rewards, &c., for Scientific Purposes, in the Year 1869-70	„ p. 26 - „ 5	181
No. 9.—	Statement of the Rates of Surveying Pay and Lodging Money of Surveying Officers, provided for in the Estimates	„ p. 28 - „ 5	181
No. 10.—	Statement of the Coast and other Surveys in progress at Home and Abroad	„ p. 28 - „ 5	181
No. 11.—	Statement of the Number of Steam Ships Afloat and Building, and of the Number of Effective Sailing Ships	„ p. 60 - „ 6	182
No. 12.—	Programme of Shipbuilding Works to be undertaken in Her Majesty's Dockyards during the year 1871-72	„ p. 60 - „ 6	183
No. 13.—	Statement of the Number and Description of Workmen authorised as the Establishments at the several Dockyards at Home	„ p. 60 - „ 6	190
No. 14.—	Statement of the Distribution of hired Artificers, Labourers, &c. in the several Dockyards at Home	„ p. 60 - „ 6	191
No. 15.—	Statement of the Numbers and Description of Workmen authorised as the Establishments at the several Victualling Yards at Home	„ p. 74 - „ 7	191
No. 16.—	Statements showing the Distribution of the Amounts proposed to be voted for the several Services of Vote 10, Sections I. and II.	„ p. 96 - „ 10	192
No. 17.—	Detailed Statement of the Sums required for Works under 500 *l.* each, taken under Vote No. 11, New Works, &c.	„ p. 100 to 110 „ 11	193
No. 18.—	Detailed Statement of the Sums required for Repairs and Maintenance of Buildings	„ p. 100 to 110 „ 11	195
No. 19.—	Statement of Pay of Persons temporarily employed on Engineering and Architectural Works and Repairs, provided for under Vote No. 11	„ p. 100 to 110 „ 11	196
No. 20.—	Statement of the Expenditure in the year 1869-70 for Miscellaneous Payments and Allowances	„ p. 118 - „ 14	197
	Retabulation of the Navy Estimates		198 to 224

Digitized with financial assistance from

Account of Naval Old Store Moneys and Extra Receipts p. 225.

Shri Brihad Bhartiya Samaj

on 24 February, 2020

STATEMENT showing the NET COST of the SERVICES provided for in the NAVY ESTIMATES for the Financial Years 1869-70, 1870-71, and 1871-72, after taking into Account the EXTRA RECEIPTS of the NAVAL DEPARTMENT payable into the EXCHEQUER.

(Prefixed to the NAVY ESTIMATES in accordance with Treasury Minute of 12th December 1863.)

	£.	s.	d.
1869-70:			
Navy Estimates 1869-70 (Ordinary Grants)	9,996,641	–	–
Add,—			
Excess of Deficiencies over Surpluses (Deficiencies £. 343,714. 2. 7., Surpluses £. 237,713. 18. 1.)	106,000	4	6
Expenditure (Ordinary Grants), as per Final Account for 1869-70 £.	10,102,641	4	6
Abate,—			
Extra Receipts and Repayments, as per Statement shown at page 225 of these Estimates (1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870)	474,322	1	9
Net Amount of Ordinary Expenditure for the Year 1869-70, after deducting Extra Receipts and Repayments paid into the Exchequer £.	9,628,319	2	9
Expenditure for the Abyssinian Expedition defrayed out of the Vote of Credit	106,000	4	6
NET Expenditure £.	9,522,318	18	3
1870-71:			
Navy Estimates 1870-71	9,370,530	–	–
Abate,—			
Extra Receipts and Repayments: £. s. d.			
1st April 1870 to 31st December 1870 - 272,095 – –			
1st January 1870 to 31st March 1870 (Estimated) - 101,500 – –			
Amount to be contributed by the Indian Government on account of the expense of the Fleet on the India Station - 70,000 – –			
	443,595	–	–
Net Amount, after deducting Estimated Extra Receipts and Repayments paid, or to be paid, into the Exchequer £.	8,926,935	–	–
1871-72:			
Navy Estimates 1871-72	9,756,356	–	–
Abate,—			
Estimated Amount of Extra Receipts and Repayments £. s. d. 406,000 – –			
Amount to be contributed by the Indian Government on account of the expense of the Fleet on the India Station - 70,000 – –			
	476,000	–	–
Net Amount, after deducting Estimated Extra Receipts and Repayments to be paid into the Exchequer £.	9,280,356	–	–

Admiralty,
9 February 1871.

J. Beeby,
Accountant General of the Navy, and
Comptroller of Navy Pay.

ESTIMATE of the Sums required to meet the Expenses which may be Increase and Decrease, as compared with the Sums Voted

Number of Vote.	Page.	ABSTRACT.
1	6	WAGES to Seamen and Marines - - - - - - - - - -
2	11	VICTUALS and CLOTHING for ditto - - - - - - - - - -
3	14	ADMIRALTY OFFICE - - - - - - - - - - - -
4	20	COAST GUARD SERVICE, ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS, and ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE - - - - - - - - - - - -
5	23	SCIENTIFIC BRANCH - - - - - - - - - - - -
6	30	DOCKYARDS and NAVAL YARDS AT HOME and ABROAD - - - - -
7	62	VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME and ABROAD - - - - - - -
8	76	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME and ABROAD - - - - - -
9	91	MARINE DIVISIONS - - - - - - - - - - - - -
10 Sec. I. Sec. II.	96	NAVAL STORES for the Building, Repair, and Outfit of the Fleet and Coast Guard, Steam Machinery and Ships built by Contract:
		Section I. Naval Stores - - - - - - - - - -
		Section II. Steam Machinery and Ships built by Contract - - -
11	99	NEW WORKS, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs - - - - - - -
12	112	MEDICINES and Medical Stores - - - - - - - - - -
13	113	MARTIAL LAW and LAW CHARGES - - - - - - - - - -
14	115	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES - - - - - - - - - - -
		TOTAL for the EFFECTIVE SERVICE - - - £.
15	119	HALF PAY, Reserved Half Pay, and Retired Pay to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines - - - - - - - - - - - - -
16 Sec. I. Sec. II.	125	MILITARY and CIVIL PENSIONS and ALLOWANCES:
		Section I. Military Pensions and Allowances - - - - - -
		Section II. Civil Pensions and Allowances - - - - - -
		TOTAL FOR THE NAVAL SERVICE - - - £.
		FOR THE SERVICE OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT:
17	147	ARMY DEPARTMENT (Conveyance of Troops) - - - - - - - -
		GRAND TOTAL - - - £

incurred in the NAVAL DEPARTMENT in the Year 1871-72, showing the for the preceding Year, under the following Heads; viz.

REQUIRED to be Voted for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.	1871/72. Increase.	1871/72. Decrease.	Expenditure in 1869-70, exclusive of that incurred on account of the Abyssinian Expedition.	Number of Vote.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£. s. d.	
2,693,336	2,692,731	605	—	2,756,067 - 1	1
1,038,202	968,857	69,345	—	1,059,655 19 5	2
163,499	159,368	4,131	—	168,442 - -	3
187,830	196,955	—	9,125	218,786 18 11	4
67,103	68,794	—	1,691	59,431 18 6	5
967,418	878,352	89,066	—	1,060,904 10 8	6
68,334	69,267	—	933	76,614 19 7	7
57,906	57,730	176	—	51,953 14 9	8
18,021	18,122	—	101	16,192 8 2	9
					10
837,965	779,090	58,875	—	766,561 15 8	Sec. I.
751,716	466,173	285,543	—	745,278 6 5	Sec. II
763,394	744,232	19,162	—	737,510 3 1	11
67,600	73,150	—	5,550	76,746 1 8	12
16,005	16,678	—	673	15,356 10 -	13
109,617	118,791	—	9,174	141,684 11 4	14
7,807,946	7,308,290	526,903	27,247	7,951,186 18 3	
829,238	*902,100	—	72,862	713,846 15 1	15
					16
633,785	635,666	—	1,881	571,577 5 -	Sec. I.
312,237	287,134	25,103	—	247,945 1 -	Sec. II.
9,583,206	*9,133,190	552,006	101,990	9,484,555 19 4	
173,150	237,340	—	64,190	292,643 1 11	17
9,756,356	*9,370,530	552,006	166,180	9,777,199 1 3	
				4,301 18 9	Balances Irrecoverable.
NET INCREASE - - - £. 385,826.				£. 9,781,501 - -	

S. C. DACRES. ROBERT SPENCER ROBINSON. JOHN HAY. CAMPERDOWN.

Admiralty, 9 February 1871.

W. E. BAXTER, Secretary.

Note.—This sum includes a Supplementary Vote of 120,000*l.* to defray the charge coming in course of Payment during the Year 1870-71, in consequence of the introduction of the system of Monthly instead of Quarterly Payments of Half and Retired Pay to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines. (*See* Parliamentary Paper 25 July 1870, No. 384).

VOTE 1.

WAGES, &c. TO SEAMEN AND MARINES

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending on the 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of WAGES, &c. to SEAMEN and MARINES.

Two Million Six Hundred and Ninety-three Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty-six Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

		£.	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure, in 1869-70.
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—WAGES OF AND ALLOWANCES TO SEAMEN AND MARINES AFLOAT (Minus the Sums deducted at end of Estimate)	SEAMEN	2,211,842					
	MARINES: WAGES, &c.	209,489					
	MARINES: GOOD-CONDUCT PAY	10,706					
			2,432,037	2,430,715	1,322	—	
B.—EXPENSE OF RAISING MEN AND BOYS			1,500	1,700	—	200	
C.—SUBSISTENCE OF COMMISSIONED AND STAFF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, ON SHORE			51,053	59,111	—	8,058	
		£.					
D.—SUBSISTENCE OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES, ROYAL MARINES, ON SHORE	WAGES	144,079					
	GOOD-CONDUCT PAY	8,024					
	BEER-MONEY, &c.	17,822					
			169,925	167,174	2,751	—	
E.—PRIZES FOR GOOD SHOOTING	SEAMEN	860					
	ROYAL MARINES	660					
			1,520	1,465	55	—	
F.—RECRUITING EXPENSES, ROYAL MARINES			7,061	8,666	—	1,605	
G.—COLONIAL PAY AND FIELD ALLOWANCES TO MARINES, SAN JUAN AND JAPAN			9,540	3,100	6,440	—	
H.—CONTINGENCIES, MARINE SERVICE			20,700	20,800	—	100	
		£.	2,693,336	2,692,731	10,568	9,963	2,756,067

NET INCREASE - - - £. 605.

Note.—The estimated amount of Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the Year 1871-72 is £. 3,300, included in the sum of £. 406,000, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.

Vote 1.—Wages, &c., to Seamen and Marines—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing.

Number Voted last Year.	Number for 1871/72.	WAGES, &c. TO SEAMEN.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		Fleet—Service Afloat:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		To defray the Charge of Wages (including Established Allowances) which shall come in course of payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1872, for the following Officers and Seamen to be employed in Her Majesty's Fleet, and other Services; viz.:—		
143	154	For Flag Officers in Commission, and their Retinues, One Hundred and Fifty-four in number	51,759 – –	49,266 – –
29	31	For Officers superintending Her Majesty's Dockyards and Naval Establishments, and their Retinues, Thirty-one in number	11,007 – –	10,858 – –
3,193	3,309	For Three Thousand Three Hundred and Nine Commissioned and other Officers, above the rank of Subordinate Officers, to be employed in Her Majesty's Fleet	744,018 – –	725,975 – –
1,036	914	For Nine Hundred and Fourteen Subordinate Officers (including Disposable Supernumeraries, and Midshipmen and Naval Cadets under Training)	31,227 – –	37,834 – –
871	906	For Nine Hundred and Six Warrant Officers	104,120 – –	103,511 – –
29,158	29,186	For Twenty-nine Thousand One Hundred and Eighty-six Petty Officers and Seamen	973,713 – –	971,148 – –
34,430	34,500	*Viz.:* For Service in the Fleet — No. 34,206 — £. 1,880,633 Officers superintending Her Majesty's Dockyards, &c. — No. 31 — £. 11,007 Other persons borne on Ships' books for service in Naval Establishments on Shore — No. 263 — £. 24,204 (amounts deducted on next page).	1,915,844 – –	1,898,592 – –
		Boys:		
		For Seven Thousand Boys, to be employed as follows:—		
7,000	7,000	*Viz.:* On Service in the Fleet — No. 4,000 — £. 42,434 Under Instruction in Training Ships — No. 3,000 — £. 27,637	70,071 – –	69,979 – –
41,430	41,500	(For Details of the above, *see* "Explanatory Statement (A. 1)," Appendix, No. 1, page 152.) £.	1,985,915 – –	1,968,571 – –
		Coast Guard Service:		
4,300	4,300	For Four Thousand Three Hundred Officers and Men, to be employed in Her Majesty's Coast Guard Service *on Shore*	194,286 – –	198,292 – –
		(For Details of the above, *see* "Explanatory Statement (A. 1)," Appendix, No. 1, page 152.)		
45,730	45,800	Carried forward £.	2,180,201 – –	2,166,863 – –

Vote 1.—Wages, &c., to Seamen and Marines—*continued.*

Number Voted last Year.	Number for 1871/72.	Wages, &c., to Seamen—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
45,730	45,800	Brought forward - - -	2,180,201 - -	2,166,863 - -
		Troop Ships for Indian Service:		
c 1,270	1,200	For One Thousand Two Hundred Officers, Seamen, and Boys to be employed in Troop Ships (five in number) for Indian Service (amount deducted below) - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	64,322 - -	64,640 - -
47,000	47,000	Total of all Services - - - £.	2,244,523 - -	2,231,503 - -
		(For Details of the above, *see* "Explanatory Statement (A. 1)," Appendix, No. 1, page 152.)		
		To provide for Special Pay and Allowances to Officers and other Persons to be employed on particular Services - - - - - - - - -	21,652 - -	24,472 -
		(For Details of "Special Pay, &c.," *see* "Explanatory Statement (A. 2)," Appendix, No. 2, page 171.)		
		To provide for Good Conduct Pay to Petty Officers and Seamen, after certain periods of Service, and for Gratuities in aid of an Outfit to Petty Officers, who may be promoted to be Warrant Officers - - - - - - -	45,200 - -	47,300 -
		B.—To provide for raising Men and Boys for the Fleet - - - - - -	1,500 - -	1,700 - -
		E.—To provide for Competitive Prize-firing with Rifled Great Guns and Small Arms - - - - - - - - - - - - -	860 - -	(Provided for under "Marines.")
47,000	47,000	Total Wages, &c., to Seamen in Fleet, Coast Guard Service on Shore, and Indian Troop Ships - - - - - - - - - £.	2,313,735 - -	2,304,975 - -
		Deduct,—As follows, included in the above, viz.:		
		The Pay and Allowances of Officers superintending Her Majesty's Dockyards and Naval Establishments, and their Retinues; provision for the same being made in the Estimate for Dockyards, &c. (Vote 6, page 30), as part of the cost of those Establishments - - - - - - - - - - - £. 11,007		
		The Pay and Allowances of Officers and Men (except Marines) belonging to the Navy, borne on Ships' books for Service in Naval Establishments on Shore; provision for the same being made in the respective Estimates for such Establishments (Votes 3 to 17). *See* detailed List at page 166 - - - £. 24,204		
		The Pay and Allowances of the Officers and Crews (except Marines) of the five Troop Ships for Indian Service, as the same will be defrayed by the Indian Government - - - £. 64,322	99,533 - -	*89,194 -
		Net Total Wages, &c., to Seamen in Fleet and Coast Guard Service - A.—Wages, &c. - - - £. 2,211,842; B.—Raising Men, &c. - - - 1,500; E.—Prizes for Good Shooting 860 - £.	2,214,202 - -	2,215,781 - -

(For Details of the foregoing Estimate, *see* "Explanatory Statements (A. 1 & 2)," Appendix, Nos. 1 and 2, pages 152 and 171.)

* *Vide* Note ‡ at page 10.

Vote 1.—Wages, &c., to Seamen and Marines—*continued.*

Number Voted last Year.	Number for 1871/72.	WAGES, &c., TO MARINES.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
		Service Afloat and on Shore:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
182	183	To defray the Charge of Wages which shall come in course of payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1872, for One Hundred and Eighty-three Staff Officers, &c., of Royal Marines	22,803 – –	27,161 – –
365	360	For Three Hundred and Sixty Commissioned Officers of Royal Marines	55,641 – –	56,572 – –
13,453	13,457	For Thirteen Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty-seven Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines	332,230 – –	331,724 – –
		Add, for Leap Year—One Day's Pay to Officers and Men serving on Shore	533 – –	–
14,000	14,000	Viz.: Service *Afloat* 8,000: A.—For Fleet — No. 7,765 — £. 209,489; For Naval Establishments on Shore (amount deducted below) — 135 — 4,046; For 5 Indian Troop Ships (amount deducted below) — 100 — 2,540. Service *on Shore* 6,000: C.—Commissioned and Staff Officers — 303 — 51,053; D.—Non-commissioned Officers and Privates — 5,697 — 144,079	411,207 – –	415,457 – –
		To provide for Good Conduct Pay to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines: A.—Service *Afloat* £. 10,706; D.—Service *on Shore* 8,024	18,730 – –	15,820 – –
		D.—To provide for Beer Money allowed to Marines on Shore and excess Cost of Bread and Meat beyond the 4½*d.* a day charged as the fixed price of the compound Ration: £. 8,822; 9,000	17,822 – –	17,822 – –
		E.—To provide for Prizes for Good Shooting	660 – –	* 1,465 – –
		F.—To provide for Recruiting Expenses	7,061 – –	8,666 – –
		G.—To provide for Colonial Pay and Field Allowances to Marines in San Juan and Japan	9,540 – –	3,100 – –
		H.—To provide for Contingencies of the Marine Service (for Details of past Expenditure, *see* Appendix, No. 6, page 180)	20,700 – –	20,800 –
14,000	14,000	Total Wages, &c., to Marines £.	485,720 – –	483,130 – –
		(For Details of the foregoing Estimate, *see* "Explanatory Statement (B.)," Appendix, No. 5, page 177.)		
		Deduct,—The Pay, &c., of the Marines serving in Naval Establishments on Shore, as in the case of "Seamen" £. 4,046; The Pay, &c., of the Marines in the five Troop Ships for Indian Service, as in the case of "Seamen" 2,540	6,586 – –	† 6,180 – –
		Net Total Wages, &c., to Marines £.	479,134 – –	476,950 – –
		(For the Total Charge for the Marines, *see* Appendix, No. 7, page 180.)		

* This amount (1,465 *l.*) included 830 *l.* for Competitive Prize-firing with Rifled Great Guns, &c., the charge for which this year (viz., 860 *l.*) is provided for under "Seamen."

† *Vide* note ‡ at foot of next page.

Vote 1.—Wages, &c., to Seamen and Marines—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION OF THE FOREGOING ESTIMATE.

Number Voted last Year.	Number for 1871/72.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE. for the Financial Year 1870-71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
47,000	47,000	Total Wages, &c., to Seamen in Fleet, Coast Guard Service, and Indian Troop Ships - - - - - - - - - - -	2,313,735 - -	2,304,975 - -
14,000	14,000	Total Wages, &c., to Marines - - - - - - - - -	485,720 - -	483,130 - -
61,000	61,000	For Fleet, &c. - - - - Seamen and Boys 45,537; Marines 14,000; Total 59,537 For Naval Establishments on Shore - - - - - Seamen and Boys 263; Marines (135 included above.); Total 263 For Indian Troop Ships - - Seamen and Boys 1,200; Marines (100 included above.); Total 1,200 Seamen and Boys 47,000; Marines 14,000; Total 61,000 Total - - - £.	2,799,455 - -	2,788,105 - -
61,000	61,000	Total Force in the Fleet and Coast Guard Service, &c.		
		Deduct,—	Seamen. / Marines. / Total.	
		Pay, &c., of Superintendents of Dockyards, &c. (carried to Vote 6, page 30) - - - -	£. 11,007 - - 11,007	
		Pay, &c., of Officers, Seamen, and Marines borne on Ships' Books for Service in Naval Establishments on Shore (carried to Votes 3 to 17)	24,204 4,046 28,250	
		Pay, &c., of the Officers and Crews of the five Troop Ships for Indian Service‡ - - -	64,322 2,540 66,362	
		£.	99,533 6,586 106,119	106,119 - - ‡95,374 - -
		NET TOTAL - - - £.	2,693,336 - -	2,692,731 - -

‡ The amount (95,374 *l.*) deducted *last year* included 56,478 *l.*, (viz., Seamen, 54,344 *l.*, and Marines, 2,134 *l.*), on account of Indian Troop Ships, being the whole expense of the three ships on the Indian side of the Isthmus of Suez, and three-fifths of the expense of the two ships on the European side of the Isthmus, the proportion of the charge hitherto borne by the Indian Government. This year, however, the *whole* expense of the five ships has been deducted, as the entire charge will be defrayed by the Indian Government, it being intended to carry on the Indian relief service, in future, through the Suez Canal.

VOTE 2.

VICTUALS AND CLOTHING FOR SEAMEN AND MARINES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of VICTUALS and CLOTHING for SEAMEN and MARINES.

One Million and Thirty-eight Thousand Two Hundred and Two Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
A.—PROVISIONS RECEIVED UNDER CONTRACT, &c.	597,649	584,059	13,590	—	
B.—SAVINGS (PAYMENTS FOR PROVISIONS NOT TAKEN UP)	119,213	121,395	—	2,182	
C.—ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF PROVISIONS AND FUEL TO OFFICERS AND MEN BORNE ON SHIPS' BOOKS BUT NOT VICTUALLED	190,630	175,137	15,493	—	
D.—LIGHTS FOR SERVICE AFLOAT	39,587	38,799	788	—	
E.—ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF LIGHTS TO OFFICERS, &c., AFLOAT	18,784	19,380	—	596	
F.—FOR *MESS TRAPS AND CONTRIBUTIONS* IN AID OF MESS	17,000	16,100	900	—	
G.—VICTUALLING STORES RECEIVED UNDER CONTRACT, &c.	23,700	26,300	—	2,600	
H.—FREIGHT, LIGHTERAGE, AND OTHER CHARGES ON PROVISIONS AND VICTUALLING STORES	14,850	15,000	—	150	
I.—SEAMEN'S CLOTHING, SOAP, AND TOBACCO	168,708	130,149	38,559	—	
K.—MARINE CLOTHING AND APPOINTMENTS	47,632	50,520	—	2,888	
L.—ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF MARINE CLOTHING, &c.	3,970	4,665	—	695	
M.—MARINE BARRACK STORES	12,180	11,555	625	—	
	1,253,903	1,193,059	69,955	9,111	
Abate,—Estimated amount of Charges against Officers, Seamen, and Marines, for Issues of Clothing, &c.	215,701	224,202	—	8,501	
£.	1,038,202	968,857	69,955	610	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70. £. 1,059,656

NET INCREASE - - - £. 69,345.

Note—The Vote for 1871-72 has been reduced by the sum of 13,455 *l.* on account of the transfer of Yard Craft to Votes Nos. 6 and 7, and by the allowances in lieu of provisions to Officers employed in Shore Establishments, to the Votes for such Establishments. The real increase therefore is 82,800 *l.*

The Estimated amount of Old Stores and Extra Receipts relating to this Vote, to be paid into the Exchequer for the Year 1871-72 is 21,500 *l.*, included in total sum of 406,000 *l.*, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, page 3.

Vote 2.—Victuals and Clothing for Seamen and Marines—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing Charges.

		1871/72.	1870/71.	Required for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	Last Vote for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	PROVISIONS, &c.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
46,153	For the Purchase of Provisions and Victualling Stores and other Charges for Forty-six Thousand One Hundred and Fifty-three Men and Boys, including Eight Thousand Royal Marines, and Seven Thousand Boys in Training Ships,				
2,366	to be employed in Her Majesty's Fleet, and for Two Thousand Three Hundred and Sixty-six Men and Boys for Her Majesty's Coast Guard Service Afloat, for One Year, ending the 31st March 1872;				
	also,—				
	For the Purchase of Provisions and Victualling Stores and other Charges for the undermentioned Services, during the same period; viz.:				
4,300	For Four Thousand Three Hundred Men to be employed in Her Majesty's Coast Guard Service, and borne on the Books of District Ships for Service on Shore;				
2,200	For Two Thousand Two Hundred Royal Naval Coast Volunteers when on Drill Afloat;				
15,000	For Fifteen Thousand Seamen of the Royal Naval Reserve when on Drill Afloat;				
	A.—For Provisions:				
	For the Fleet	£. 565,799	£. 550,009		
	For Coast Guard Service Afloat	29,746	28,316		
	For Royal Naval Coast Volunteers Afloat	2,104	2,571		
	For Yard Service Afloat	*See Note.	3,163		
				597,649 – –	584,059 – –
	B.—For Savings (Payments for Provisions not taken up):				
	For the Fleet	113,357	114,877		
	For Coast Guard Service Afloat	5,856	5,898		
	For Yard Service Afloat	*See Note.	620		
				119,213 – –	121,395 – –
	C.—For Money Allowances in lieu of Provisions to Officers and Men borne on Ships' Books but not Victualled:				
	For the Fleet	57,952	40,000		
	For Coast Guard Service on Shore	104,920	104,633		
	For Royal Naval Reserve	27,758	25,386		
	For Yard Service Afloat	†See Note.	5,118		
				190,630 – –	175,137 – –
	D.—For Lights for Service Afloat			39,587 – –	38,799 – –
	E.—For Money Allowance in lieu of Lights to Officers Afloat			13,784 – –	19,380 – –
	F.—For Mess Traps and Contributions in aid of Mess; viz.:				
	Allowance to Stewards for Care of Mess Traps		2,000		
	Admiralty Contributions in Aid of Mess		3,000		
	Purchase of Mess Traps		12,000		
				17,000 – –	16,100 – –
	G.—For the Purchase of Victualling Stores; viz.:				
	Coals for Victualling Yards, Casks, Packages, and Small Stores			23,700 – –	26,300 – –
	H.—For Freight, Lighterage, and other Charges on Provisions and Victualling Stores			14,850 – –	15,000 – –
	Carried forward £.			1,021,413 – –	996,170 – –

Note.—* Yard craft transferred to Votes No. 6 and 7.

† Transferred to the Vote for the establishments in which the officers are employed.

Vote 2.—Victuals and Clothing for Seamen and Marines—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,021,413 - -	996,170 - -
I. CLOTHING, &c.		
To provide for Seamen's Clothing, Soap, and Tobacco, for the Year 1871-72 -	130,329 - -	92,204 - -
To provide for Gratuitous Issues of Clothing, &c., to Seamen, Boys, and Marines, for Coaling Her Majesty's Steam Vessels - - - - -	14,500 - -	15,700 - -
To provide for Gratuitous Issues of Bedding to Seamen and Boys on First Entry	8,000 - -	8,300 - -
To provide for Gratuitous Issue of Half Boots (annually) to Marines serving Afloat - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,500 - -	2,506 - -
To provide Dresses for Marines doing Duty as Officers' Servants - - - -	1,320 - -	1,300 - -
To provide for a Commuted Allowance in lieu of Gratuitous Issues of Clothing to Ten Years' Continuous Service Men - - - - - - - - -	6,124 - -	5,014 - -
To provide for Gratuitous Issues to Working Parties of the Reserve, Depôt Ships, and for Wear and Tear of Clothes - - - - - - - -	4,700 - -	3,730 - -
To provide for the Cost of Caps issued Gratuitously to Seamen of the Royal Naval Reserve - - - - - - - - - - - - -	70 - -	145 - -
To provide Clothing, &c., for the use of Royal Naval Coast Volunteers when on Drill Afloat - - - - - - - - - - - - -	875 - -	1,250 - -
To provide Clothing, &c., for the use of 2nd Class Reserve Men (New item)	290 - -	—
K.—To provide for Clothing and Appointments of Royal Marines, for making up and Altering Marine Clothing, and for the Gratuitous Issue of Half Boots and Blue Serge Tunics to Royal Marines - - - - - - - -	47,632 - -	50,520 - -
L.—For Money Allowances, in lieu of Clothing, to Royal Marines - - - -	3,970 - -	4,665 - -
M.—To provide for Marine Barrack Stores - - - - - - - - -	12,180 - -	11,555 - -
	1,253,903 - -	1,193,059 - -

	1871-72.	1870-71.		
Abate,—	£.	£.		
Estimated Amount of Charges against Officers for use of Mess Traps - - - - - - - - -	9,000	12,300		
Estimated Amount of Charges against Wages of Seamen, &c. for Issues of Seamen's Clothing, Soap, and Tobacco -	196,969	199,162		
Estimated Amount of Charges against Wages of Marines for Issues of Marine Clothing, &c. - - - - -	9,732	12,740		
£.	215,701	224,202	215,701 - -	224,202 - -
		£.	1,038,202 - -	968,857 - -

ABSTRACT.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Provisions, &c., for the Fleet, Coast Guard Service, &c. - - - - - -	1,021,413 - -	996,170 - -
Clothing, &c., for the Fleet, Coast Guard Service, &c. - - - - - -	232,490 - -	196,889 - -
	1,253,903 - -	1,193,059 - -
Abate,—		
Estimated Amount of charges against Officers, &c. for Issues, as above - -	215,701 - -	224,202 - -
TOTAL VOTE - - - £.	1,038,202 - -	968,857 - -

VOTE 3.

ADMIRALTY OFFICE.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSES of the ADMIRALTY OFFICE.

One Hundred and Sixty-three Thousand Four Hundred and Ninety-nine Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES, WAGES, AND ALLOWANCES, ADMIRALTY OFFICE -	151,799	148,068	3,731	—	
B.—RENTS, WATER, &c. - - - - - - - ditto - -	2,600	2,600	—	—	
C.—FUEL AND LIGHT - - - - - - - - ditto - -	2,100	1,700	400	—	
D.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES - - - - - - ditto - -	4,000	4,000	—	—	
E.—CARRIAGE OF PARCELS AND CONTINGENCIES, ADMIRALTY OFFICE - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,000	3,000	—	—	
£.	163,499	159,368	4,131	—	168,442

NET INCREASE - - - £. 4,131.

The amount required for 1871-72 includes £. 136 transferred from other Votes. The real Increase is therefore £. 3,995.

III. DETAILS of the above.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SALARIES of the LORDS COMMISSIONERS for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, viz.: £.		
First Lord (without a House) - - - - - - - - - 5,000		
Senior Naval Lord* (with a House) - - - - - - - - 1,500		
Third Lord and Controller* - - - - - - - - - 1,500		
Junior Naval Lord* - (without Houses) - - - - 1,000		
Civil Lord - - - - - - - - - - 1,000		
	10,000 - -	9,500 - -
Allowances to Third Lord and Junior Naval Lord in lieu of a House - -	400 - -	400 - -
Financial Secretary (without a House) - - - - - - - - - -	2,000 - -	2,000 - -
Permanent Secretary (with a House) - - - - - - - - - -	1,500 - -	1,500 - -
Private Secretary to the First Lord * - - - - - - - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
Chief of the Staff for Coast Guard, Reserve, &c., business † - - - - -	571 - -	365 - -
Carried forward - - - £.	14,771 - -	14,065 - -

* Also in receipt of Half-pay (provided for under Vote No. 15).
† Captain, R.N., borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Fisgard," and paid Full Pay (provided for under Vote No. 1).

Vote 3.—ADMIRALTY OFFICE—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		14,771 – –	14,065 – –
DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.			
CLERKS on the former Establishment of the Department of the Secretary:			
1 Chief Clerk, from 1,000 *l.* to 1,100 *l.* per annum 6 First Class Clerks, from 650 *l.* to 900 *l.* per annum 12 Second Class Clerks, from 350 *l.* to 550 *l.* per annum 18 Third Class Clerks { 1st Section, from 250 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum 2nd „ from 100 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum 4 Digest Writers, from 200 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum Librarian, from 150 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum	£. 17,750	
CLERKS on the former Establishment of the Controller of the Navy:			
2 First Class Clerks, 1st Section, from 670 *l.* to 800 *l.* per annum 1 Ditto 2nd „ from 520 *l.* to 650 *l.* per annum 6 Second Class Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum 8 Third Class Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	6,097	
		26,018 – –	27,011 – –
CLERK on the former Establishment of the Comptroller General of Coast Guard:			
1 Second Class Clerk, from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum	407		
TOTAL	£. 24,254		
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	1,764		
Director of Naval Ordnance, and Assistant to the Controller*		1,000 – –	1,000 – –
CONSTRUCTIVE AND ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:			
Chief Constructor of the Navy		1,200 – –	1,500 – –
	£.		
Surveyor and Inspector of Contract Work	600		
Allowance to Inspector for House Rent	100		
Allowance for Superintending Ships Building by Contract (formerly provided for under Vote No. 10, Section 2)	52		
		752 – –	752 – –
Three Assistant Constructors of the Navy, at 600 *l.* a year		1,800 – –	1,800 – –
	£.		
Engineer Assistant	600		
Allowance as Consulting Engineer	150		
		750 – –	750 – –
†Chief Inspector of Machinery Afloat { Full Pay Civil Allowance	456 250		
		706 – –	700 – –
Professional Secretary to Chief Constructor		550 – –	550 – –
Visiting Timber Inspector		600 – –	600 – –
	£.		
Examiners of Dockyard Work { One at 450 One „ 350		800 – –	800 – –
Draughtsmen { Chief, from 400 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum Two 2nd Class, from 300 *l.* to 400 *l.* per annum Seven 3rd ditto, from 180 *l.* to 300 *l.* „	425 649 1,527	2,601 – –	2,429 – –
One First Class Draughtsman on Dockyard Establishment provisionally employed		125 – –	—
Two Modellers, at 10 *s.* a day each (3 *l.* a week)		314 – –	313 – –
Carried forward	£.	51,987 – –	52,270 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

† Borne on the books of Her Majesty's ship "Pigeard."

Vote 3.—Admiralty Office—*continued.*

	£.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
Brought forward		51,987 – –	52,270 – –
Naval Store Branch:			
Superintendent of Naval Stores		800 – –	800 – –
Clerks on the Establishment:			
1 Senior Clerk, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum 4 Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 1,300		
Add,—		2,237 – –	1,625 – –
Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	937		
Two Examiners of Store Accounts, from 250 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		539 – –	519 – –
Victualling Branch:			
Superintendent of Victualling		850 – –	850 – –
Clerks on the Establishment:			
1 Senior Clerk, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum 2 Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. *900		
Add,—		1,635 – –	1,897 – –
Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	735		
Purchase and Contract Department:			
Superintendent of Contracts		1,000 – –	1,000 – –
Clerks on the Establishment:			
1 Superintending Clerk, at 650 *l.* per annum 3 Senior Clerks, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum 8 Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 3,750		
Add,—		4,078 – –	4,077 – –
Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	328		
Custodian of Store Patterns		150 – –	150 – –
Carried forward £.		63,276 – –	63,188 – –

* Two clerks, transferred, with their duties, from Victualling Branch to Medical Department.

VOTE 3.—ADMIRALTY OFFICE—*continued.*

	£.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
Brought forward		63,276 – –	63,188 – –
DEPARTMENT of the ACCOUNTANT GENERAL:			
Accountant General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay		1,300 – –	1,300 – –
Deputy Accountant General of the Navy		1,000 – –	1,000 – –
Deputy Comptroller of Navy Pay		1,000 – –	1,000 – –
CLERKS on the ESTABLISHMENT:			
5 Chief Clerks, at 850 *l.* per annum 41 Senior Clerks, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum 93 Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	43,789		
Add,— Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	16,314	58,682 – –	56,473 – –
	£. 60,103		
Abate,— Cost of Greenwich Hospital Branch to be borne by the Funds of the Hospital	1,421		
Allowance to Estimate Clerks		200 – –	200 – –
Inspector of Yard Accounts		650 – –	650 – –
A "Foreman of the Yard," employed in connexion with Manufacturing Accounts		400 – –	400 – –
DEPARTMENT of the MEDICAL DIRECTOR GENERAL:			
Medical Director General of the Navy		1,300 – –	1,300 – –
Deputy Inspector General, R.N., borne on the books of H.M.S. "Fisgard," Full Pay		621 – –	602 – –
Allowance in lieu of a Servant		18 – –	
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to the above		27 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
Allowance for Lodging to the above		109 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 14.)
CLERKS on the ESTABLISHMENT:			
1 Senior Clerk, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum 6 Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. * 1,700		
Add,— Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	779	2,479 – –	1,752 – –
Carried forward £.		131,062 – –	127,865 – –

* Two clerks transferred, with their duties, from Victualling Branch to Medical Department.

VOTE 3.—ADMIRALTY OFFICE—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		131,062 – –	127,865 – –
DEPARTMENT of the DIRECTOR of TRANSPORTS:			
Director of Transports		1,200 – –	1,200 – –
Military Officer to assist the Director of Transports*		365 – –	365 – –
CLERKS on the ESTABLISHMENT:			
2 Senior Clerks, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum 4 Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 1,800		
Add,— Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	231		
	2,031		
FOR INDIA OVERLAND TROOP SERVICE:			
1 First Class Clerk, First Section, from 670 *l.* to 800 *l.* per annum 2 Second Class Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum 6 Third Class Clerks, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum (Including 1 acting as Second Class Clerk.) Temporary employment of Clerks and Writers	3,074	2,031 – –	2,435 – –
	5,105		
Abate,— Repayment to be made by Indian Government	3,074		
DEPARTMENT of the DIRECTOR of WORKS:			
Director of Engineering and Architectural Works		1,300 – –	1,300 – –
	£.		
Assistant Engineer and Chief Draughtsman, rom 600 *l.* to 700 *l.* per annum	640		
Examiner of Accounts, Returns, &c., from 600 *l.* to 700 *l.* per annum	640		
Principal Clerk, from 400 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum (Salary of successor will be reconsidered.)	470		
Clerk and Accountant, from 100 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	245	4,677 – –	4,587 – –
Draughtsman, from 200 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	230		
Temporary Employment of Clerks and Draughtsmen, &c.	2,452		
(FOR COAST GUARD DUTIES):			
	£.		
Assistant Architect, from 500 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum	520		
Inspector of Buildings, from 300 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum	300	1,240 – –	1,104 – –
Temporary employment of Clerks and Draughtsmen	420		
Carried forward	£.	141,875 – –	138,856 – –

* Allowance in addition to Army Pay.

VOTE 3.—ADMIRALTY OFFICE—*continued.*

	£.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
Brought forward			141,875 – –	138,856 – –
MESSENGERS, &c.				
Head Messenger and Office Keeper at Whitehall, from 200 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum				
Hall Porter at Whitehall, from 130 *l.* to 150 *l.* per annum				
Head Messenger for the other Buildings, at 150 *l.* per annum				
1st Class Messengers { 6 at Whitehall / 5 at other Buildings } from 100 *l.* to 120 *l.* per annum		5,040		
Messengers { 25 at Whitehall / 14 at other Buildings } from 75 *l.* to 95 *l.* per annum				
Add,—				
Amount required for temporary employment of Commissionaires, Boys, &c., for Allowances to Messengers in addition to Salary, and for Pay of Messengers on the former Establishment provisionally retained in lieu of appointing Commissionaires		4,683		
	£.	9,723		
Abate,—				
Repayment from Indian and Greenwich Hospital Funds, respectively, of the Wages of Messengers, &c. attached to the India and Greenwich Hospital Branches of the Admiralty		224	10,619 – –	9,871 – –
	£.	9,499		
Keeper of Forms, from 210 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum (successor to receive 200 *l.* fixed salary)		220		
Printer (Pay and Allowance for Assistance) Assistant to Librarian, and Binder at Whitehall		425		
Five Police Constables, at 75 *l.* per annum		375		
Housekeeper, Somerset House and Spring Gardens (no successor will be appointed)		100		
	£.		152,494 – –	148,727 – –
Abate,—				
Amount to be contributed out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, being a commuted Rate for the Work performed in the several Departments of the Admiralty in connexion with Greenwich Hospital business, exclusive of the Cost of the Greenwich Hospital Branch of the Accountant General's Office			695 – –	659 – –
A.—SALARIES, WAGES, and ALLOWANCES, ADMIRALTY OFFICE	£.		151,799 – –	148,068 – –
B.—Rents, Water, &c.			2,600 – –	2,600 – –
C.—Fuel and Lighting, including Gas			2,100 – –	1,700 – –
D.—Travelling Expenses, &c. of Officers of the Admiralty on the Public Service			4,000 – –	4,000 – –
E.—Carriage of Parcels, &c. and Contingencies, Admiralty Office			3,000 – –	3,000 – –
TOTAL	£.		163,499 – –	159,368 – –

The amount required for 1871-72 includes £. 136 transferred from other Votes. The real Increase is therefore £. 3,995.

Note.—The following officers are borne on Ship's Books for temporary service at the Admiralty, their Pay being charged to Vote No. 1:—
1 Commander.
1 Paymaster.
1 Assistant Paymaster.

VOTE 4.

COAST GUARD SERVICE, ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS, AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, &c.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSES of the COAST GUARD SERVICE, ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, and SEAMEN and MARINE PENSIONERS RESERVE.

One Hundred and Eighty-seven Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure, in 1869-70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND INSURANCE OF BUILDINGS, COAST GUARD ESTABLISHMENTS ON SHORE	28,600	31,100	—	2,500	
B.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES, REMOVAL OF OFFICERS AND MEN AND THEIR FAMILIES, &c., COAST GUARD ESTABLISHMENTS ON SHORE	12,300	13,800	—	1,500	
C.—FUEL AND LIGHT, COAST GUARD ESTABLISHMENTS ON SHORE	4,000	4,300	—	300	
D.—CONTINGENCIES, COAST GUARD ESTABLISHMENTS ON SHORE	3,400	4,900	—	1,500	
E.—ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS; WAGES, BOUNTY MONEY, BILLETING, &c.	9,500	11,500	—	2,000	
F.—ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE; WAGES, ALLOWANCES, &c.	126,430	129,055	—	2,625	
G.—DRILL OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE	1,300	1,800	—	500	
H.—SEAMEN AND MARINE PENSIONERS' RESERVE	2,300	500	1,800	—	
£.	187,830	196,955	1,800	10,925	218,786

NET DECREASE - - - £. 9,125.

The sum of 900 *l.* has been transferred to Vote No. 11. The real Decrease is therefore 8,225 *l.*

III. DETAILS of the above Charges.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
COAST GUARD SERVICE:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Rents and Insurances of Buildings (Stations, Officers' Houses, and Boatmen's Cottages), Lodging Allowances to Officers and Men unprovided with Quarters	27,800 - -	30,000 - -
Rates and Taxes	800 - -	1,100 - -
A.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES and INSURANCES of BUILDINGS, COAST GUARD ESTABLISHMENTS on SHORE £.	28,600 - -	31,100 - -
Coast Guard Service—Carried forward £.	28,600 - -	31,100 - -

VOTE 4.—COAST GUARD SERVICE, ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS, AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, &c.—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
COAST GUARD SERVICE—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	28,600 – –	31,100 – –
Allowances to Inspecting Officers of Divisions on Visiting Duty	8,000 – –	7,000 – –
Expenses of removing Officers and Men and their Families from one Station to another	2,750 – –	2,500 – –
Allowances to Inspecting Officers of Divisions for the Keep of Horses	1,550 – –	4,300 – –
B.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES, REMOVAL of OFFICERS and MEN and their FAMILIES, and ALLOWANCES for KEEP of HORSES £.	12,300 – –	13,800 – –
C.—Fuel and Light, Coast Guard Establishments on Shore	4,000 – –	4,300 – –
Stationery Allowances (including Coast Guard Tenders)	870 – –	900 – –
Postage and other Contingent Expenses (including Coast Guard Tenders and Royal Naval Coast Volunteers)	2,530 – –	4,000 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, COAST GUARD ESTABLISHMENTS on SHORE £.	3,400 – –	4,900 – –
TOTAL of the COAST GUARD SERVICE £.	48,300 – –	54,100 – –

NOTE.—In addition to the Amount provided in the foregoing Vote for the Coast Guard Service, amounting to £. 48,300 – –

The following Sums are likewise included in the undermentioned Votes of the Navy Estimates for Expenses on account of that Service, viz.:—

	Under Vote.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Sea-pay to Officers and Crews borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels to be employed in the Coast Guard Service on Shore and in Cruizers	No. 1.	212,078 – –	
Victuals, &c. for ditto	No. 2.	114,108 – –	
Local Purchases of Naval Stores at Coast Guard Stations, and Supplies of ditto to Stations, and Cruizers	No. 10. (Sec. 1.)	20,000 – –	
New Works and Repairs of Buildings, &c.	No. 11.	15,900 – –	
Medical Attendance, Medicines, &c.	No. 12.	9,600 – –	
Allowances to Ministers of Religion	No. 14.	503 – –	
Civil Pensions of Coast Guard Officers and Men	No. 16.	58,360 – –	
			430,549 – –
TOTAL CHARGE for the COAST GUARD SERVICE £.			478,849 – –

TOTAL Number of OFFICERS and MEN to be Employed in Her MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD SERVICE on Shore, whose Pay is provided for under Vote No. 1.

	Number.
Inspecting Commanders	48
Divisional Officers	27
Paymasters	11
Station Officers	229
Chief Boatmen in Charge, Chief Boatmen, Commissioned Boatmen, and Boatmen, Divisional Carpenters, &c.	3,985
	4,300

E.—ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS:

(WAGES, BOUNTY MONEY, BILLETING, &c.)

Bounty Money to Volunteers, from 1 *l.* 1 *s.* to 1 *l.* 6 *s.* per man per annum, and 10 *s.* on Enrolment, Conduct Money, Expenses of Billeting, and Wages when afloat, at 1 *s.* 7 *d.* a day	9,500 – –	11,500 – –

NOTE.—A sum of 4,001 *l.* is taken under Vote No. 2, for the Victualling and Clothing of the Royal Naval Coast Volunteers when on drill *afloat*, and 50 *l.* under Vote 12, for Medical Attendance, &c. (provision being made for 2,200 in number).

VOTE 4.—COAST GUARD SERVICE, ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS, AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, &c.—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
F.—ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE:			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
(WAGES, ALLOWANCES, &c.)				
Subsistence Allowances for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve whilst under Drill (under Act 24 & 25 Vict. c. 129)		1,000 – –		
Anhual Retainer to Seamen of the Royal Naval Reserve	84,084 – –			
Drill Pay at 1 *s.* 4 *d.* a day, and Lodging Allowance at 4 *d.* a day	32,666 – –			
		116,750 – –	126,430 – –	122,805 – –
Medical Fees for Examination of Men; Targets, Repair of Arms, Stationery, and Miscellaneous Expenses		1,680 – –		
Travelling Expenses of Officers enrolling Men, and of Men to and from Drill		3,000 – –		
Fees to Deputy Registrars of the Royal Naval Reserve for enrolling Men, &c., and for Clerks, Messengers, &c.		4,000 – –		
Arrears of Fees to Deputy Registrars, &c., for five quarters, in consequence of change in time of payment			– – –	6,250 – –
		£.	126,430 – –	129,055 – –
G.—DRILL OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE:				
Remuneration to Officers of the Coast Guard who are in charge of Batteries when Drilling Royal Naval Reserve Men			1,000 – –	1,000 – –
Erection and Repair of Batteries for drilling Men of the Royal Naval Reserve			300 – –	800 – –
		£.	1,300 – –	1,800 – –
TOTAL for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, Items F. and G.		£.	127,730 – –	130,855 – –
NOTE.—In addition to the Amount provided in the foregoing Items for the Royal Naval Reserve, viz.		£. s. d. 127,730 – –		
The following Sums are likewise included in the undermentioned Votes of the Navy Estimates for Expenses on account thereof, viz.:—				
Sea-pay to Officers and Crews of Her Majesty's Ships "Castor," "Brilliant," "Trincomalee," "Dædalus," "Durham," "Eagle," "President," and "Clyde," used as Drill Ships for the Royal Naval Reserve	Under Vote. No. 1.	£. s. d. 24,892 – –		
Victuals, &c. for ditto	No. 2.	8,512 – –		
Ditto for the Royal Naval Reserve when on Drill *afloat*	No. 2.	26,493 – –		
Supplies of Naval Stores for the above Ships	No. 10. (Sec. 1.)	1,095 – –		
Repairs to ditto	No. 10. (Sec. 2.)	1,600 – –		
Medical Attendance, Medicines, &c., for Crews and Royal Naval Reserve Men	No. 12.	684 – –		
		63,276 – –		
TOTAL CHARGE for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE		£. 191,006 – –		
H.—SEAMEN AND MARINE PENSIONERS' RESERVE:				
Wages, Travelling, and other Expenses			2,300 – –	500 – –
NOTE.—A sum of 1,625 *l.* is taken under Vote No. 2, for the Victualling, &c. of the Seamen and Marine Pensioners when on drill *afloat*, and 25 *l.* under Vote 12, for Medical Attendance, &c. (provision being made for 1,000 in number).				

VOTE 5.

SCIENTIFIC BRANCH.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSES of the SCIENTIFIC BRANCH.

Sixty-seven Thousand One Hundred and Three Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES, WAGES, AND ALLOWANCES, ROYAL OBSERVATORY	3,430	2,800	630	—	59,432
B.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - - DITTO - -	1,530	1,917	—	387	
B.B.—FOR INSTRUMENTS AND CLOCKS REQUIRED FOR THE OBSERVATIONS OF THE TRANSIT OF VENUS IN 1874	740	1,540	—	800	
C.—OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - -	1,923	1,870	53	—	
D.—MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT - -	1,245	1,210	35	—	
E.—NAUTICAL ALMANACK - - - - - - - - -	2,447	2,407	40	—	
F.—CHRONOMETERS - - - - - - - - - -	1,000	1,000	—	—	
G.—COMPASS DEPARTMENT - - - - - - - - -	1,688	1,788	—	100	
H.—REWARDS, EXPERIMENTS, &c., FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES	500	1,000	—	500	
I.—DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION FOR THE ADMIRALTY - -	1,513	1,394	119	—	
K.—SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE - - - - - -	1,752	1,695	57	—	
L.—ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION - - - - -	300	300	—	—	
M.—LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS AT HASLAR AND PLYMOUTH HOSPITALS - - - - - - - - - - - -	100	100	—	—	
N.—SALARIES, WAGES, AND ALLOWANCES, HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT - - - - - - - - - - -	8,409	7,595	814	—	
O.—DRAWING, ENGRAVING, PRINTING, AND MOUNTING CHARTS - - - - - - - - - - - - -	11,000	11,000	—	—	
P.—CONTINGENCIES, HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT - -	750	750	—	—	
Q.—COAST AND OTHER SURVEYS (HIRE OF SHIPS, EXTRA PAY, &c.) - - - - - - - - - - - -	22,640	25,043	—	2,403	
R.—ESTABLISHMENT FOR SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION AT PORTSMOUTH, AND EXAMINATION OF CADETS, &c. AT GREENWICH HOSPITAL, &c. - - - - - - - -	6,136	5,385	751	—	
£.	67,103	68,794	2,499	4,190	

NET DECREASE - - - £. 1,691.

The Amount required for 1871-72 includes 912 *l.* transferred from other Votes.

The REAL DECREASE is, therefore, £. 2,603.

NOTE.—The estimated amount of Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the Year 1871-72, is 4,900 *l.*, included in the total sum of 406,000 *l.*, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, page 3.

III. DETAILS of the above.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Astronomer Royal - - - - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
Chief Assistant, from 500 *l.* to 600 *l.* per annum - -	500 - -	400 - -
Two First Class Assistants, from 350 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum	700 - -	410 - -
Three Second Class Assistants, from 250 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum	750 - -	510 - -
Supernumerary Computers - - - - - -	350 - -	350 - -
Wages of Labourer, Watchman, and Gate Porter - -	130 - -	130 - -
A.—SALARIES, WAGES, AND ALLOWANCES, ROYAL OBSERVATORY - - - - - -	3,430 - -	2,800 - -

VOTE 5.—SCIENTIFIC BRANCH—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	3,430 – –	2,800 – –
Expenses of Board of Visitors	70 – –	70 – –
Allowances to Assistants in lieu of Houses	– – –	220 – –
Taxes, Rates, Fuel, Repairs, and other contingent Expenses	1,200 – –	1,200 – –
Galvanic Contingencies	100 – –	100 – –
Expenses of Signal Time Ball at Deal	85 – –	85 – –
Maintaining Telegraph Wires from the Royal Observatory to the Greenwich Railway Station	25 – –	25 – –
Extraordinary Expenses:		
Repairs of Earth Boards and Fences in difficult parts of the Grounds	– – –	40 – –
Iron Door to the Equatorial Room of the South-east Dome	– – –	12 – –
Painting the Interior of the principal Room of the Dwelling House	– – –	85 – –
Experimental Clock	30 – –	30 – –
Instrument for Testing the Theory of Astronomical Observations	– – –	50 – –
Pipe for a Stove in the Dwelling-house	20 – –	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES, ROYAL OBSERVATORY	1,530 – –	1,917 – –
£.	4,960 – –	4,717 – –
B.B.—FOR INSTRUMENTS AND CLOCKS REQUIRED FOR THE OBSERVATIONS OF THE TRANSIT OF VENUS IN 1874	740 – –	1,540 – –
C.—OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:		
Astronomer	600 – –	600 – –
First Assistant to ditto	400 – –	400 – –
Second Assistant to ditto	250 – –	250 – –
Labourer	80 – –	80 – –
Clerical Assistance in copying and computing the Meridian Work, &c.	262 – –	262 – –
Incidental Expenses	94 – –	94 – –
Attending to Simon's Bay Time Ball for Her Majesty's Ships	37 – –	37 – –
Printing Astronomical Observations	100 – –	100 – –
Repairs of Instruments, and of the Culverts, &c. in the Observatory Grounds	– – –	47 – –
Purchase of new Astronomical Instruments	160 – –	—
£.	1,923 – –	1,870 – –
D.—MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT:		
ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH:		
Superintendent, from 400 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum	400 – –	300 – –
Assistant, from 180 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum	180 – –	120 – –
Supernumerary Computers	150 – –	150 – –
Allowance to the Superintendent in lieu of a house	– – –	40 – –
Repairs of Instruments, New Instruments, and current Expenses of all kinds	250 – –	250 – –
Reduction of Meteorological Observations	– – –	85 – –
OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:		
Two Assistants { One at	150 – –	150 – –
Two Assistants { One at	100 – –	100 – –
New Instruments	15 – –	15 – –
£.	1,245 – –	1,210 – –

No. 5.—SCIENTIFIC BRANCH—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
E.—NAUTICAL ALMANACK:			
Salary of the Superintendent		500 – –	500 – –
Computers: Chief Assistant, from £.250 to £.300 per annum	269 – –	1,747 – –	1,707 – –
Computers: 3 First Class, from £.180 to £.230 per annum	659 – –		
Computers: 7 Second Class, from £.70 to £.150 per annum	819 – –		
Rent, &c. for the Office in Verulam Buildings		100 – –	100 – –
For Sundries		100 – –	100 – –
	£.	2,447 – –	2,407 – –

Number of Nautical Almanacks sold in the Five Years ended the 31st December 1870; viz.:

Year.	Number.
1866	21,638
1867	20,969
1868	21,045
1869	20,117
1870	18,221

F.—CHRONOMETERS:			
For the Purchase, Repair, and other Expenses connected with Chronometers	£.	1,000 – –	1,000 – –
G.—COMPASS DEPARTMENT:			
*Superintendent of Compasses:—Full Pay as Staff Commander, R.N.	£. 329	511 – –	483 – –
Civil Allowance	182		
Allowances in lieu of provisions and for lodgings to the above		109 – –	Provided for under Votes Nos. 2 and 14.
Assistant to Superintendent of Compasses		125 – –	125 – –
Navigating Lieutenant, R.N., engaged on Compass Duties, Full Pay		274 – –	255 – –
Surveying Pay and Lodging Allowance to ditto		192 – –	Provided for under Vote 5, Item Q.
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto		27 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
Rent of Ground		– – –	45 – –
Contingent Expenses		30 – –	60 – –
Purchase and Repair of Standard Compasses		300 – –	300 – –
For providing a Compass Store, and removing Observatory from Woolwich to Deptford Victualling Yard		– – –	400 – –
Travelling Expenses in connection with the adjustment of Compasses of Her Majesty's Ships		120 – –	120 – –
	£.	1,688 – –	1,788 – –

* Borne on the books of Her Majesty's ship "Fisgard."

No. 5.—SCIENTIFIC BRANCH—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
H.—REWARDS, EXPERIMENTS, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Rewards, Experiments, and other Expenses for Scientific Purposes	500 – –	1,000 – –
(For Return of Expenditure of 1869–70, *see* Appendix, No. 8, p. 181).		
I.—DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION FOR THE ADMIRALTY:		
For Salary of the Director of Education for the Admiralty £. 650 – –		
For Commuted Allowance for Subsistence to ditto 250 – –		
	900 – –	900 – –
(Paid in addition for professional attendance at the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, South Kensington, in the capacity of Inspector General of the School of Naval Architecture, a salary of 200*l.* per annum.)		
*Chaplain, R.N., to assist the Director of Education, Full Pay and Allowance	420 – –	392 – –
Allowances to the above in lieu of Provisions and for Lodgings	91 – –	{Provided for under Votes Nos. 2 and 14.
For Travelling Expenses of the Director and his Assistant	102 – –	102 – –
£.	1,513 – –	1,394 – –
K.—SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE:		
Fees for Students at 25*l.* each	775 – –	750 – –
Maintenance of Students at 1*l.* 1*s.* a week each	977 – –	945 – –
Note.—The amount requisite to make up the deficiency in the cost of the School, which is not supplied by the Fees for the Admiralty and Public Students, is taken in the Votes of the Science and Art Department (Civil Service Estimates).		
£.	1,752 – –	1,695 – –
L.—ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION:		
Annual Contribution towards the Funds of the above Institution £.	300 – –	300 – –
M.—LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS AT HASLAR AND PLYMOUTH HOSPITALS:		
For an Outlay on Books and Specimens for the Libraries and Museums at Haslar and Plymouth Hospitals £.	100 – –	100 – –

* Borne on the books of Her Majesty's ship "Fisgard."

No. 5.—SCIENTIFIC BRANCH—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT:		
Hydrographer *	1,000 – –	1,000 – –
Chief Naval Assistant, and in charge of the Magnetic Department *	500 – –	500 – –
Two Assistants { One Civil at 600 *l.* per annum; † One Naval at 450 *l.* „ }	1,050 – –	1,050 – –
Civil Assistant for Pilotage Duties - from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* a year	383 – –	368 – –
Naval Assistant (to be borne on Ship's Books on a new appointment)	550 – –	422 – –
†Four Naval Assistants, Full-pay as Staff Commanders, R.N.	1,314 – –	1,405 – –
Allowances to two of the above, to make up total Pay, &c. to 550 *l.* each, to the third to make up 500 *l.*, and to the fourth to make up 450 *l.* a year	736 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 5, Item Q., and under Vote 2.
Temporary Assistants preparing Sailing Directions	365 – –	365 – –
Superintendent of Charts *	400 – –	400 – –

Draughtsmen at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service, viz.:

	NUMBER			
	1871/72.	1870/71.		
Chief Draughtsman	1	1	from £. 310 to £. 400 per annum	400 – –
1st Class	1	1	„ 310 to 350 „	350 – –
2nd „	2	2	„ 210 to 300 „	541 – –
3rd „	1	1	„ 150 to 200 „	182 – –
	5	5		
Salaries - £.	1,473	1,442		

Extra Draughtsman	150 – –	150 – –
Writer	133 – –	133 – –
Messengers and Packers of Charts: One 1st Class, from 100 *l.* to 120 *l.* per annum; Three others, from 75 *l.* to 95 *l.* per annum	355 – –	360
N.—SALARIES, WAGES, AND ALLOWANCES, HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT	8,409 – –	7,595 – –
O.—{ Drawing and Engraving Charts £. 6,000 – –; Printing and Mounting Charts 5,000 – – }	11,000 – –	11,000 – –
P.—Instruments, Repairs, Chart Boxes, &c., Books, and Contingencies	750 – –	750 – –

Number of Charts and Books Sold in the Five Years ended the 31st December 1870, and Proceeds of thesame, viz.:

Year.	Charts. No.	Books. No.‡	Amount Received and Paid over to Exchequer.
			£. s. d.
1866	99,082	–	5,186 15 10
1867	83,619	–	4,610 2 9
1868	75,277	–	4,009 12 3
1869	75,368	–	4,350 14 1
1870	84,299	–	4,802 7 3

‡ *Note.*—Books accounted for by Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Carried forward - - - £.	20,159 – –	19,345 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

† Borne on the Books of H.M.S. "Fisgard."

No. 5.—Scientific Branch—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -		20,159 – –	19,345 – –
	£. s. d.		
Hire of Vessels and Boats, for Lodging Money, and other Expenses relating to Coast and other Surveys - - -	14,558 – –		
Extra Pay to Surveyors and their Assistants on Home Stations - - - - -	1,706 – –		
Extra Pay to Surveyors and their Assistants on Foreign and Colonial Stations - - - - - - - -	6,376 – –		
Q.—Coast and other Surveys (Hire of Ships, Extra Pay, &c.) - - -	£.	*22,640 – –	25,043 – –
	£.	42,799 – –	44,388 – –

A moiety of the charges for the Australian Surveys of South Australia and Queensland is defrayed by these several Colonies; the remaining moiety is provided for under this Vote. The greater part of the cost of the Survey of Victoria (which is carried on in the colonial steamer "Victoria") being defrayed by that Colony, charges on account thereof, to the extent of 2,500 *l.* only, will be borne by Imperial Funds, and are provided for under this Vote and Vote No. 1.

			£. s. d.
Note.—In addition to the Amount provided, as above,* under the Hydrographical Department as the Estimated Expense of Surveys, amounting to - - - - - - - - - - - - -			22,640 – –
The following Sums are likewise included in the undermentioned Votes of the Navy Estimates for Expenses of the Surveying Service, viz.:—			
Sea Pay to the Officers and Crews of Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels employed in the Surveying Service; also the Pay of those employed in hired Vessels and Boats, but borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ships, viz.:— Seamen, &c. - - £. 23,966 Marines - - - 822	Under Vote. No. 1	£. s. d. 24,788 – –	
Victuals, &c. for ditto - - -	No. 2	6,130 – –	
Stores, Machinery, and Coals supplied to Surveying Ships and Vessels, and also Wear and Tear - -	No. 6 & No. 10	16,780 – –	
Medicines, &c. supplied to ditto - -	No. 12	88 – –	
Pilotage of ditto - - - -	No. 14	30 – –	
			47,816 – –
Total Charge for the Surveying Service - - - £.			70,456 – –

N.B.—For Statement of the Rates of Surveying Pay and Lodging Money of Surveying Officers of each Rank, *see* Appendix, No. 9, page 181; and Note respecting Surveys in Progress, *see* Appendix, No. 10, page 181.

No. 5.—SCIENTIFIC BRANCH—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
R.—ESTABLISHMENT FOR SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT PORTSMOUTH, AND EXAMINATION OF CADETS, &c. AT GREENWICH HOSPITAL, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
*Superintendent [in addition to his Full Pay and Allowances as Captain (2nd Class) of Her Majesty's Ship "Excellent"]	158 – –	158 – –
*Professor (increase of Allowance of 100 *l.*, provided for in Estimates 1862–63, not to be continued to his successor):		
Full Pay as Chaplain, R.N. - £. 402 – –		
Civil Allowance - - - - 600 – –		
	1,002 – –	892 – –
*Instructor of Fortification and Military and Mechanical Drawing:		
Full Pay as Captain, R. M. A. - £. 220 – –		
Civil Allowance - - - - 200 – –		
	420 – –	420 – –
*Chief Engineer, R.N., Full Pay and Allowance - -	402 – –	450 – –
*Three Naval Instructors, R.N., Full Pay - - -	876 – –	821 – –
Allowances to the three Naval Instructors in lieu of Tuition Money, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	460 – –	460 – –
Allowances to the Chaplain, Captain R. M. A., Chief Engineer, and three Naval Instructors in lieu of Provisions	165 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
French Instructor - - - - - - - - -	100 – –	100 – –
Clerk, from 170 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum - - - -	231 – –	221 – –
Allowance to ditto for taking charge of the Books, Furniture, &c. of the Establishment - - - - -	20 – –	20 – –
Assistant in the Observatory - - - - - -	120 – –	120 – –
*Steward, 3 Servants, 10 Boy-servants, and a Gunner R. M. A., doing duty as Servant; Wages according to Ship's Rating - - - - - - - -	224 – –	226 – –
Allowances to the above in lieu of Provisions - - -	411 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
Matron - - - - - - - - - - - -	67 – –	67 – –
Wages and Allowances for Female Servants - - -	254 – –	254 – –
Rates and Taxes - - - - - - - - - -	110 – –	110 – –
Lighting the College with Gas - - - - - -	75 – –	75 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Superintendent -	16 – –	16 – –
For keeping up Library of Royal Naval College - -	30 – –	30 – –
Expenses for Lecturing on Chemistry and Steam - -	105 – –	105 – –
Furniture, repairing Instruments, washing Linen, Postage, Printing, Coals, and other small Expenses - - -	750 – –	700 – –
Expenses connected with the Examination of Cadets and Candidates for Assistant Clerkships, R.N.—at Greenwich Hospital, &c. - - - - - - - - -	140 – –	140 – –
£.	6,136 – –	5,385 – –

* Borne on the Books of Her Majesty's ship "Excellent."

VOTE 6.

DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expenses of the DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Nine Hundred and Sixty-seven Thousand Four Hundred and Eighteen Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871–72.	1870–71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869–70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME	93,280	88,942	4,338	—	
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER - DITTO	5,148	5,638	—	490	
C.—LIGHTING WITH GAS - - - - - - DITTO	6,050	6,400	—	350	
D.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - - DITTO	3,512	3,452	60	—	
E.—WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. - - - - DITTO	706,538	631,403	75,135	—	
F.—DITTO - YARD SERVICE AFLOAT - - DITTO	25,798	16,249	9,549	—	
G.—HIRE OF TEAMS - - - - - - - DITTO	7,313	6,747	566	—	
H.—WAGES, &c., POLICE FORCE - - - - DITTO	23,378	24,312	—	934	
I.—EXTRA PAY TO ARTIFICERS, &c. OF THE FLEET AT HOME - - - - - - - - - - - -	400	600	—	200	
K.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD	30,129	30,705	—	576	
L.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD - - - - - - - - - - -	2,235	2,391	—	156	
M.—LIGHTING WITH GAS, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD - -	460	510	—	50	
N.—CONTINGENCIES - - NAVAL YARDS ABROAD - -	1,225	1,253	—	28	
O.—WAGES - - - - - - DITTO - - -	41,921	43,910	—	1,989	
P.—WAGES, YARD SERVICE AFLOAT - DITTO - - -	6,437	5,988	449	—	
Q.—HIRE OF TEAMS - - - - - DITTO - - -	552	318	234	—	
R.—WAGES, POLICE FORCE - - DITTO - - -	8,842	6,012	2,830	—	
S.—EXTRA PAY TO ARTIFICERS, &c. OF THE FLEET, ABROAD - - - - - - - - - - - -	4,200	3,522	678	—	
£.	967,418	878,352	93,839	4,773	1,060,904

NET INCREASE - - £. 89,066.

The amount required for 1871–72 includes 10,960 *l.*, transferred *from* other Votes. A sum of 625 *l.* has, however, been transferred *to* other Votes. The real Increase is therefore only 78,731 *l.*

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

DOCKYARDS AT HOME.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
DEPTFORD (STORE YARD):			
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:			
Foreman of Sailmakers		160 – –	160 – –
Foreman of Storehouses		120 – –	120 – –
Clerks:			
1 Senior Clerk, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 2 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 772 – –	*958 – –	*956 – –
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers	186 – –		
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.		1,238 – –	1,236 – –
B.—RENTS, *WATER, AND OTHER CHARGES* £.		10 – –	135 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		14 – –	Charged to Vote 7.
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements and other small Expenses		56 – –	
D.—CONTINGENCIES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.		70 – –	—
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.		1,318 – –	1,371 – –
WAGES:			
STOREYARD:			
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:			
	Number of Men. 1871/72. / 1870/71.		
On the Establishment	55 / 55	2,837 – –	2,901 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	13 / 2	460 – –	74 – –
E.—TOTAL ESTABLISHED AND HIRED	68 / 57	3,297 – –	†2,975 – –
H.—For the Wages, &c., of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Storeyard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per man per annum, and for General Superintendence at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum):			
1 Serjeant £. 89 – –			
2 Constables 150 – –			
3		239 – –	225 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.		3,536 – –	3,200 – –
TOTAL DEPTFORD STOREYARD £.		4,854 – –	4,571 – –

* Including provision for the Salary of the late Inspector of Stores, that officer being employed in lieu of a Senior Clerk.
† Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.

Vote 6.—Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

Dockyards at Home—*continued.*	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	Required for the Service of the Year 1871/72. For Six Months. £. s. d.	Last Vote for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
WOOLWICH (STORE YARD):				
Salaried Establishment:				
Clerk in temporary charge of the Yard			225 – –	440 – –
Temporary employment of Clerks and Writers			175 – –	300 – –
A.—Salaries and Allowances, Dockyards at Home £.			400 – –	740 – –
B.—Rent of Water, Taxes, and other Charges £.			173 – –	370 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard with Gas £.			250 – –	300 – –
D.—Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and small Expenses			40 – –	50 – –
Total Salaried Establishment £.			863 – –	1,460 – –
WAGES:				
Store Yard:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	5	7	284 – –	443 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	55	48	2,207 – –	2,000 – –
E.—Total Established and Hired	60	55	* 2,491 – –	† 2,443 – –
F.—*For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat, in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c., and for Removing Stores when the Yard is closed*			– –	43 – –
G.—For the Hire of Teams			302 – –	—
Carried forward £.			2,793 – –	2,486 – –

* Wages of 120 men for six months.

† Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870–71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. For Six Months.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		
WOOLWICH—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	2,793 – –	2,486 – –
H.—For the Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Storeyard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per man per annum for Inspectors, and 7 *l.* 18 *s.* for Serjeants and Constables, and for General Superintendence at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum):		
1 Superintendent £. 130 – –		
1 Inspector 143 – –		
2 Serjeants 176 – –		
11 Constables 825 – –		
15 For a whole Year £. 1,274 – –		
Proportion for Six Months	637 – –	1,397 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.	3,430 – –	3,883 – –
TOTAL WOOLWICH STOREYARD £.	4,293 – –	5,343 – –
CHATHAM:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:	For Twelve Months.	
Captain Superintendent:		
Sea Pay and Allowances as Captain of the 1st Class, viz.:		
Sea Pay, at 1 *l.* 13*s.* a day £. 602 5 –		
Command Money 91 5 –		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day 27 7 6		
Allowance for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *l.* a month 13 – –		
Civil Allowance 516 2 6		
	1,250 – –	1,250 – –
Allowance to Captain Superintendent in lieu of Servants	125 – –	125 – –
Retinue of Captain Superintendent:		
Coxswain £. 39 10 10		
Allowance in lieu of Provision to ditto, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day 27 9 2		
	67 – –	67 – –
Master Ropemaker	– –	250 – –
Foreman of Spinning Machines	200 – –	200 – –
Foreman of Sailmakers	160 – –	160 – –
Foreman of Riggers	190 – –	190 – –
Layer in the Ropeyard	100 – –	100 – –
Master Shipwright and Engineer	650 – –	650 – –
Assistant to ditto	400 – –	400 – –
Chief Inspector of Machinery Afloat, borne on the books of H.M.S. "Pembroke":		
Full Pay £. 456 – –		
Civil Allowance 50 – –		
	506 – –	379 – –
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto	27 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
Assistant Inspector of Steam Machinery	300 – –	
Boatswain	220 – –	220 – –
Master Smith	250 – –	250 – –
Foremen of the Yard - 1 at 300 *l.* per annum; 2 at 250 *l.*; 3 at 150 *l.* (New Scale of Salary, 150*l.* to 250 *l.*)	1,250 – –	1,150 – –
Foreman of Joiners (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum)	180 – –	180 – –
Two Foremen of Smiths, at 125 *l.* each (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 150 *l.* per annum	250 – –	250 – –
Foreman of Storehouses	120 – –	120 – –
Draughtsman, 1st Class £. 125 – –		
Allowance for Instruction of Apprentices in Drawing, after Yard Hours 20 – –		
	145 – –	145 – –
Conductor of Metal Mills	– –	300 – –
Carried forward £.	6,390 – –	6,386 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
CHATHAM—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*			
Brought forward		6,390 – –	6,386 – –
Cashier		500 – –	500 – –
Assistant Civil Engineer, from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum	£. 495 – –	600 – –	585 – –
Allowance to ditto for Special Duties connected with the extension of the Dockyard by Convict Labour	105 – –		
Clerk of the Works, from 190 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		238 – –	220 – –
Clerk and Draughtsman, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		220 – –	210 – –
Staff Surgeon		549 – –	520 – –
Allowance to Staff Surgeon for Servants, Fuel, and Lights		53 – –	53 – –
Assistant Surgeon, R.N., borne on the books of Her Majesty's ship "Pembroke": Full Pay		228 – –	228 – –
Allowance to ditto in lieu of Provisions		27 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
*Chaplain		350 – –	350 – –
Head Master of the Dockyard School, for Instruction of Apprentices in the Yard, from 200 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum		250 – –	250 – –
Allowance to ditto, for teaching the Junior Engineers		25 – –	25 – –
Allowance to ditto of 10 *l.* per annum for each Apprentice under Instruction in the advanced course		40 – –	—
Clerks:			
3 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 3 Clerks from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* „	£. 1,731 – –	2,433 – –	2,560 – –
Add,—Amount required for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	702 – –		
ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT:			
Accountant		600 – –	600 – –
Clerks:			
2 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 6 Clerks from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* „	£. 1,934 – –	†3,295 – –	†3,156 – –
Add,—Amount required for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	1,361 – –		
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME — Carried forward	£.	15,798 – –	15,643 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-Pay.

† Including provision for the Salary of the late Inspector of Stores, that Officer being employed in lieu of a Senior Clerk.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
CHATHAM—*continued.*		
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	15,798 – –	15,643 – –
Allowances for House Rent	50 – –	100 – –
Rates and Taxes	368 – –	307 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.	418 – –	407 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard with Gas £.	1,100 – –	1,400 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery	132 – –	132 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, regulating Yard Clock, and other small Expenses	550 – –	500 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.	682 – –	632 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	17,998 – –	18,082 – –
WAGES:		
DOCKYARD:		
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:		

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
On the Establishment	1,350	1,478	89,926 – –	98,236 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	1,584	1,191	72,868 – –	53,761 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired	2,934	2,669	162,794 – –	*151,997 – –

For the Wages of Mechanic Writers in the Departments of the Professional Officers (in lieu of Clerks or Non-Professional Writers) £.	1,020 – –	1,080 – –	1,247 – –
Add,—Amount required for Salaries of Reduced Inspectors provisionally employed as Writers	60 – –		
E.—TOTAL WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. £.		163,874 – –	153,244 – –
F.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat, in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c.		1,775 – –	*1,895 – –
„—For the Cost of Victualling the above		1,019 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
G.—For the Hire of Teams		881 – –	*898 – –

H.—For the Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Dockyard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per man per annum for Inspectors, and 7 *l.* 18 *s* for Serjeants and Constables, and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum):

1 Superintendent	£. 281 – –		
2 Inspectors	285 – –		
5 Serjeants	441 – –		
48 Constables	3,600 – –		
56		4,607 – –	4,856 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.		172,156 – –	160,893 – –
TOTAL CHATHAM DOCKYARD £.		190,154 – –	178,975 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.

Vote 6.—Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

Dockyards at Home—*continued.*				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
				£. s. d	£. s. d
SHEERNESS:					
Salaried Establishment:					
*Captain Superintendent:					
Sea Pay and Allowances as a Captain of the 1st Class, viz.:					
Sea Pay at 1 *l.* 13 *s.* a day	£.	602	5 –		
Command Money		91	5 –		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day		27	7 6		
Allowance for Fuel and Lights at 1 *l.* a month		13	– –		
Civil Allowance		366	2 6		
				1,100 – –	1,100 – –
Allowance to Captain Superintendent in lieu of Servants				125 – –	125 – –
Retinue of Captain Superintendent:					
Coxswain	£.	39	10 10		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day		27	9 2		
				67 – –	67 – –
Master Attendant and Harbour Master				600 – –	600 – –
Assistant to ditto				500 – –	500 – –
Master Rigger				220 – –	220 – –
Foreman of Sailmakers				180 – –	180 – –
Master Shipwright and Engineer				600 – –	600 – –
Assistant to ditto				400 – –	400 – –
Boatswain				220 – –	220 – –
Master Smith				250 – –	250 – –
Foremen of the Yard { 2 at £. 250 / 2 at 150 } (New Scale of Salary, 150 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum)				800 – –	900 – –
Foreman of Joiners (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum)				125 – –	125 – –
Foreman of Caulkers „ „ 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* „				180 – –	180 – –
Foreman of Smiths „ „ 120 *l.* to 150 *l.* „				125 –	125 – –
Draughtsman, 1st Class	£.	125	–	145 – –	145 – –
Allowance for instructing Apprentices in drawing after yard hours		20	–		
Engineer				400 – –	400 – –
Foreman of the Factory, from 185 *l.* to 225 *l.* per annum				225 – –	225 – –
Foreman of Boilermakers				180 – –	180 – –
Storekeeper and Cashier				500 – –	500 – –
Foreman of Storehouses				120 – –	120 – –
Timekeeper at Steam Factory				120 – –	120 – –
Clerk of Works, from 190 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum				270 – –	260 – –
Foreman of Works, from 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum				180 – –	180 – –
Staff Surgeon				509 – –	493 – –
Allowance to ditto for Servants, Fuel, and Lights				53 – –	53 – –
Surgeon, R.N., in lieu of Assistant Surgeon (borne on Books of H.M. Ship "Pembroke") Full Pay				365 – –	365 – –
Allowance to ditto, in lieu of Provisions				27 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
Chaplain†				350 – –	350 – –
Schoolmaster, for the instruction of Apprentices in the Yard, from 150 *l.* to 200 *l.* per annum				200 – –	200 – –
Allowance to ditto of 10 *l.* per annum for each Apprentice under Instruction in the Advanced Course				70 – –	—
Gratuity to ditto for Instruction of Engineers attached to the Steam Reserve				30 – –	—
Assistant Schoolmaster from 100 *l.* to 140 *l.* per annum				124 – –	114 – –
Carried forward £.				9,360 – –	9,297 – –

* Also performs the duties of Captain of Steam Reserve and Captain in charge of Naval Barracks.

† Also in receipt of Half-pay.

Vote 6.—Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad—*continued.*

Dockyards at Home—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
Sheerness—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*			
Brought forward		9,360 – –	9,297 – –
Clerks:			
3 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 8 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 2,706 – –		
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks, provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	1,003 – –	3,709 – –	3,192 – –
Accountant's Department:			
Accountant		500 – –	500 – –
Clerks:			
2 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 4 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 1,544 – –		
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks, provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	591 – –	*2,135 – –	*2,008 – –
A.—Salaries and Allowances, Dockyards at Home	£.	15,704 – –	14,997 – –
B.—Rates and Taxes		404 – –	520 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard and Steam Factory with Gas		700 – –	700 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		137 – –	137 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses		400 – –	400 – –
D.—Contingencies, Dockyards at Home	£.	537 – –	537 – –
Total Salaried Establishment (carried forward)	£.	17,345 – –	16,754 – –

* Including provision for the salary of the late Inspector of Stores, that officer being employed in lieu of a Senior Clerk.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	Number of Men. 1871–72.	Number of Men. 1870–71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*				
SHEERNESS—*continued.*				
Brought forward			£. s. d. 17,345 – –	£. s. d. 16,754 – –
WAGES:				
DOCKYARD:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:—				
On the Establishment	872	927	56,065 – –	60,039 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory)	647	523	33,647 – –	26,267 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired	1,519	1,450	89,712 – –	*86,306 – –
For the Wages of Mechanic Writers in the Departments of the Professional Officers (in lieu of Clerks or Non-Professional Writers)	408 – –			
Add,— Amount required for Salaries of Reduced Inspectors provisionally employed as Writers	162 – –		570 – –	570 – –
E.—TOTAL WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. £.			90,282 – –	86,876 – –
F.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat, in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c.			2,872 – –	*3,021 – –
„—For the Full Pay of Five Assistant Engineers, R.N., borne on the Books of H. M. Ship "Pembroke," for service in Dockyard Tugs, and Allowances for charge of Engines			712 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 1.
„—For cost of Victualling Crews of Yard Craft			1,698 – –	Ditto, Vote No. 2.
G.—For the Hire of Teams			1,100 – –	*934 – –
H.—For the Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Dockyard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per man per annum for Inspectors, and 7 *l.* 18 *s.* for Serjeants and Constables, and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum):—				
2 Inspectors £. 285 – –				
3 Serjeants 265 – –				
24 Constables 1,800 – –				
29			2,350 – –	2,119 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.			99,014 – –	92,950 – –
TOTAL SHEERNESS DOCKYARD £.			116,359 – –	109,704 – –

* *Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870–71.*

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PORTSMOUTH.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT.			
Admiral Superintendent:			
Sea Pay and Allowances as a Rear-Admiral, viz.:			
Sea Pay at 3 *l.* a day	£. 1,095 – –		
Table Money at 1 *l.* 10 *s.* a day	547 10 –		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27 10 –		
Ditto for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *l.* per month	13 – –		
		1,683 – –	1,683 – –
Allowance to Admiral Superintendent in lieu of Servants		200 – –	200 – –
Retinue of Admiral Superintendent:			
Coxswain	£. 44 2 1		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27 17 11		
		72 – –	72 – –
Master Attendant and Harbour Master		600 – –	600 – –
Assistant to ditto		500 – –	500 – –
Master Sailmaker		200 – –	200 – –
Master Rigger		220 – –	220 – –
Master Shipwright and Engineer		700 – –	700 – –
Two Assistants to ditto (including one acting)		800 – –	800 – –
Boatswain		220 – –	220 – –
Master Smith		250 – –	250 – –
Eleven Foremen of the Yard { 7 at 250 *l.* / 4 at 150 *l.* } (New Scale of Salary, 150 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum)		2,350 – –	2,100 – –
Foreman of Joiners (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum)		125 – –	125 – –
Foreman of Caulkers (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum)		180 – –	180 – –
Two Foremen of Smiths { 1 at 150 *l.* / 1 at 125 *l.* } (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 150 *l.* per annum)		275 – –	275 – –
Foreman of Storehouses		120 – –	240 – –
Draughtsman, 1st Class	£. 125		
Allowance for instructing Apprentices in drawing, after yard hours	20	145 – –	145 – –
Engineer Assistant		500 – –	500 – –
Assistant Inspector of Steam Machinery		250 – –	250 – –
Foreman of the Factory, from 185 *l.* to 225 *l.* per annum		225 – –	225 – –
Foreman of Boilermakers		200 – –	200 – –
Foreman of Fitters, from 180 *l.* to 200 *l.* per annum		200 – –	200 – –
Cashier		500 – –	500 – –
Superintending Civil Engineer, from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum	£. 500		
Allowance to ditto for special duties, in addition to 100 *l.* per annum provided under Vote No. 11, New Works, &c. (Extension Works)	100	600 – –	600 – –
Clerk of Works, from 190 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		221 – –	211 – –
Clerk and Draughtsman, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		300 – –	300 – –
Two Foremen of Works, from 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum		360 – –	360 – –
Allowance to one of the above whilst employed as Temporary Clerk of Works		40 – –	40 – –
Carried forward	£.	12,036 – –	11,896 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*			
PORTSMOUTH—*continued.*			
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		12,036 – –	11,896 – –
Staff Surgeon		549 – –	529 – –
Assisting Surgeon		366 – –	402 – –
Allowances to both of the above for Servants, Fuel, and Lights		106 – –	106 – –
Chaplain*		350 – –	350 – –
Assistant to late Chemist, 200 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		275 – –	260 – –
Head Master of the Dockyard School, for the instruction of Apprentices in the Yard, from 200 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum		250 – –	250 – –
Gratuity to ditto, for the instruction of Naval Engineers		50 – –	50 – –
Allowance to ditto of 10 *l.* per annum for each apprentice under instruction in the advanced course		90 – –	—
Schoolmaster, from 150 *l.* to 200 *l.* per annum (successor to be an Assistant Schoolmaster, with salary of 100 *l.* to 140 *l.*)		197 – –	187 – –
Gratuity to ditto, for attending to the instruction of Engineers and Engineer Students		30 – –	30 – –
Clerks:			
3 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 5 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 2,121		
		4,470 – –	2,921 – –
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	2,349		
ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Accountant		600 – –	600 – –
Clerks:			
2 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 10 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 2,714		
		†4,871 – –	†4,590 – –
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	2,157		
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME	£.	24,240 – –	22,171 – –
Allowances for House Rent		120 – –	120 – –
Rent of Corporation Mud Lands		20 – –	20 – –
Rates and Taxes		874 – –	690 – –
Water supplied for Dockyard		1,400 – –	1,400 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, DOCKYARDS AT HOME	£.	2,414 – –	2,230 – –
Carried forward	£.	26,654 – –	24,401 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

† Including provision for the Salary of the late Inspector of Stores, that officer being employed in lieu of a Senior Clerk.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PORTSMOUTH—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*		
Brought forward	26,654 – –	24,401 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard and Steam Factory with Gas	1,900 – –	1,900 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery	147 – –	147 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses	700 – –	750 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.	847 – –	897 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	29,401 – –	27,198 – –
WAGES:		
DOCKYARD:		
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers and Labourers, viz.:—		
Number of Men. 1871/72. / 1870/71.		
On the Establishment 1,614 / 1,772	104,670 – –	113,470 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory) 2,186 / 1,273	112,960 – –	58,159 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired 3,800 / 3,045	217,630 – –	*171,629 – –
For the Wages of Mechanic Writers in the Departments of the Professional Officers, in lieu of Clerks or Non-Professional Writers	1,854 – –	1,854 – –
E.—TOTAL WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. £.	219,484 – –	173,483 – –
F.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat, in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c.	4,875 – –	*4,744 – –
„ —For the cost of Victualling the above	2,433 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
G.—For the Hire of Teams	1,860 – –	*1,685 – –
H.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Dockyard, and Gun Boat Slips, Haslar, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per man per annum for Inspectors, and 7 *l.* 18 *s.* for Serjeants and Constables, and for General Superintendence at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum):—		
£.		
1 Superintendent 273		
3 Inspectors 428		
11 Serjeants 970		
71 Constables 5,325		
86	6,996 – –	7,134 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.	235,648 – –	187,046 – –
TOTAL PORTSMOUTH DOCKYARD £.	265,049 – –	214,244 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments, in the year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DEVONPORT.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Admiral Superintendent:				
Sea Pay and Allowances as a Rear Admiral, viz:				
Sea Pay, at 3 *l.* a day	£. 1,095 – –			
Table Money, at 1 *l.* 10 *s.* a day	547 10 –			
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27 10 –			
Allowance for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *l.* per month	13 – –			
			1,683 – –	1,683 – –
Allowance to Admiral Superintendent in lieu of Servants			* 200 – –	200 – –
Retinue of Admiral Superintendent:				
Coxswain	£. 44 2 1			
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27 17 11			
			72 – –	72 – –
Master Attendant			600 – –	600 – –
Assistant to ditto			500 – –	500 – –
Ditto for Service at Keyham			500 – –	500 – –
Master Sailmaker			200 – –	200 – –
Master Rigger			220 – –	220 – –
Boatswain borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Indus," acting as Master Rigger at Keyham, Full Pay			137 – –	{Provided for under Vote No. 1.
Allowance to ditto for Service on Shore			18 – –	18 – –
Master Ropemaker			250 – –	250 – –
Foreman of Spinning Machines			160 – –	160 – –
Layer in the Rope Yard			100 – –	100 – –
Master Shipwright			650 – –	650 – –
Two Assistants to ditto, at 400 *l.* each			800 – –	800 – –
Boatswain			220 – –	220 – –
Ditto for Service at Keyham			220 – –	220 – –
Master Smith			250 – –	250 – –
Eight Foremen of the Yard {4 at £. 250 / 4 at 150} (New Scale of Salary 150 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum)			1,600 – –	1,600 – –
Foreman of Joiners (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum)			180 – –	180 – –
Foreman of Caulkers (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum			125 – –	125 – –
Two Foremen of Smiths {1 at £. 150 / 1 at 125} (New Scale of Salary, 120 *l.* to 150 *l.* per annum			275 – –	275 – –
Draughtsman, first class	£. 125			
Allowance to ditto for instructing Apprentices in drawing after yard hours	20		145 – –	145 – –
Carried forward		£.	9,105 – –	8,968 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DEVONPORT—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		9,105 – –	8,968 – –
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery		650 – –	650 – –
Assistant to ditto		500 – –	500 – –
Assistant Inspector of Steam Machinery		– –	250 – –
Engineer, R.N., borne on the books of H.M.S. "Indus," Full Pay		164 – –	—
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto		27 – –	—
Foreman of the Factory, from 185 *l.* to 225 *l.* per annum		225 – –	225 – –
Engineer and Millwright		200 – –	200 – –
Foreman of the Boilermakers, from 150 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum		180 – –	171 – –
Storekeeper		500 – –	500 – –
Two Foremen of Storehouses, at 120 *l.* each		240 – –	240 – –
Cashier *		500 – –	500 – –
Clerk of Works, from 190 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		300 – –	300 – –
Foreman of Works, from 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum		180 – –	180 – –
Staff Surgeon		549 – –	529 – –
Assistant Surgeon		284 – –	228 – –
Assistant Surgeon, for service at Keyham		256 – –	300 – –
Allowances to Staff Surgeon and Assistant Surgeons, for Servants, Fuel and Lights		131 – –	92 – –
Chaplain †		350 – –	350 – –
Head Master of the Dockyard School, for the Instruction of Apprentices in the Yard, from 200 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum		250 – –	250 – –
Gratuity to ditto, for the Instruction of Naval Engineers		50 – –	50 – –
Allowance to ditto of 10 *l.* per annum for each Apprentice under Instruction in the advanced course		60 – –	—
Assistant Schoolmaster from 100 *l.* to 140 *l.* per annum	£. 140		
Allowance to ditto, to make up his previous Salary, &c. at Malta	10		
		150 – –	150 – –
Allowance to ditto, for attending to the Instruction of Engineers and Engineer Students		30 – –	30 – –
Clerks:			
3 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 20 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 5,046 – –		
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	2,324 – –	7,370 – –	5,723 – –
Carried forward	£.	22,251 – –	20,386 – –

* Also in receipt of 100 *l.* per annum, part of pension to make up former salary as Storekeeper at Chatham.
† Also in receipt of Half-pay.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DEVONPORT—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		22,251 – –	20,386 – –
ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Accountant		550 – –	550 – –
Clerks:			
2 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 9 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 2,519		
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	1,175	*3,694 – –	*3,727 – –
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME	£.	26,495 – –	24,663 – –
Allowances for House Rent		175 – –	175 – –
Rent of Ballast Pond		15 – –	15 – –
	£.		
Rent of Water for Dockyard	550		
Ditto for Steam Factory at Keyham	400		
Ditto for Naval Hospital and Marine Barracks	(Transferred to Votes 8 and 9).	950 – –	1,125 – –
Rates and Taxes		373 – –	445 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, DOCKYARDS AT HOME	£.	1,513 – –	1,760 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard, Steam Factory at Keyham, &c., with Gas		1,500 – –	1,500 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		151 – –	151 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses		800 – –	800 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME	£.	951 – –	951 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT (Carried forward)	£.	30,459 – –	28,874 – –

* Including provision for the Salary of the late Inspector of Stores, that officer being employed in lieu of a Senior Clerk.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*				
DEVONPORT—*continued.*				
Brought forward			30,459 – –	28,874 – –
WAGES:				
DOCKYARD:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, and other Artificers and Labourers; viz.:—				
On the Establishment	1,797	1,884	113,286 – –	120,566 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory)	1,353	937	66,101 – –	42,682 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired	3,150	2,821	179,387 – –	*163,248 – –
For the Wages of Mechanic Writers in the Departments of the Professional Officers (in lieu of Clerks or non-Professional Writers) £. 612 – –			710 – –	736 – –
Add,—Amount required for Salaries of Reduced Inspectors provisionally employed as Writers 98 – –				
E.—TOTAL Wages to Artificers, &c. £.			180,097 – –	163,984 – –
F.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat, in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c.			6,361 – –	*5,686 – –
„—For the Cost of Victualling the above			3,206 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
G.—For the Hire of Teams			1,996 – –	*2,034 – –
H.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Dockyard and Keyham Factory, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per man per annum for Inspectors, and 7 *l.* 18 *s.* for Serjeants and Constables, and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum), viz.:				
1 Superintendent £. 273 – –				
4 Inspectors 570 – –				
8 Serjeants 706 – –				
67 Constables 5,025 – –				
80			6,574 – –	6,534 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.			198,234 – –	178,238 – –
TOTAL DEVONPORT DOCKYARD £.			228,693 – –	207,112 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the Year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PEMBROKE:			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Captain Superintendent:				
Sea Pay and Allowances as Captain of the First Class, viz.:				
Sea Pay, at 1 *l.* 13 *s.* a day	£. 602	5 –		
Command Money	91	5 –		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27	7 6		
Ditto - for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *l.* a month	13	– –		
Civil Allowance	266	2 6		
			1,000 – –	1,000 – –
Allowance to Captain Superintendent in lieu of Servants			125 – –	125 – –
Retinue of Captain Superintendent:				
Coxswain	39	10 10		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27	9 2		
			67 – –	67 – –
Master of Her Majesty's Ship "Nankin," doing duty as Queen's Harbour Master and Master Attendant (in addition to Full Pay)			50 – –	50 – –
Master Shipwright			600 – –	600 – –
Boatswain			220 – –	220 – –
Ditto, borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Nankin" (Full Pay)			137 – –	110 – –
Four Foremen of the Yard { 1 at 300 *l.* per annum; 1 at 250 *l.* per annum; 2 at 150 *l.* per annum } (new scale 150 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum)			850 – –	950 – –
Foreman of Joiners (new scale 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum)			125 – –	—
Two Foremen of Smiths { 1 at 150 *l.*; 1 at 125 *l.* } (new scale 120 *l.* to 150 *l.* per annum)			275 – –	275 – –
Draughtsman, first class	£. 125		145 – –	145 – –
Allowance for instructing Apprentices in drawing after Yard hours	20			
Foreman of Millwrights (increase of Salary of 50 *l.*, not to be continued to his successor)			200 – –	200 – –
Storekeeper, Cashier, and Accountant			450 – –	450 – –
Assistant Civil Engineer, from 315 *l.* to 500 *l.* per annum			500 – –	500 – –
Clerk and Draughtsman, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum			300 – –	300 – –
Staff Surgeon			520 – –	493 – –
Allowance to ditto, for Servants, Fuel, and Lights			53 – –	53 – –
Assistant Surgeon, borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Nankin" (Full Pay)			– –	228 – –
Chaplain*			400 – –	400 – –
Schoolmaster, for the Instruction of Apprentices in the Yard, from 150 *l.* to 200 *l.* per annum			193 – –	183 – –
Allowance to ditto, of 10 *l.* per annum for each Apprentice under Instruction in the Advanced Course			50 – –	—
Carried forward	£.		6,260 – –	6,349 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PEMBROKE—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		6,260 – –	6,349 – –
Clerks:			
2 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 8 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 2,324	3,145 – –	3,143 – –
Add,—			
Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	821		
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.		9,405 – –	9,492 – –
Allowances for House Rent		125 – –	125 – –
Rates and Taxes		91 – –	91 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.		216 – –	216 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard with Gas		600 – –	600 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		85 – –	85 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses		300 – –	300 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, DOCKYARDS AT HOME £.		385 – –	385 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.		10,606 – –	10,693 – –
WAGES:			
DOCKYARD:			
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers and Labourers; viz.:—			

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
On the Establishment	755	782	48,435 – –	*51,983 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	545	374	20,307 – –	*14,398 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired	1,300	1,156		
Carried forward			68,742 – –	66,381 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS AT HOME—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PEMBROKE—*continued.*			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward			68,742 – –	66,381 – –
	£.	s. d.		
For the Wages of Mechanic Writers in the Departments of the Professional Officers (in lieu of Clerks or Non-Professional Writers)	204	– –		
Add,—			275 – –	275 – –
Amount required for Salaries of Reduced Inspectors provisionally employed as Writers	71	– –		
E.—TOTAL WAGES to Artificers, &c.			69,017 – –	66,656 – –
F.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat, in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c., borne on Yard books	535	– –		
„—For ditto, borne on the books of H. M. S. "Nankin"	29	– –	564 – –	802 – –
„—For the cost of Victualling the above			283 – –	{Provided for under Vote No. 2.
G.—For the Hire of Teams			1,174 – –	*1,196 – –
H.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Dockyard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per man per annum for Inspectors, and 7 *l.* 18 *s.* for Serjeants and Constables, and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum), viz.:—				
2 Inspectors	£. 285	– –		
3 Serjeants	265	– –		
19 Constables	1,425	– –		
24			1,975 – –	2,047 –
TOTAL WAGES		£.	73,013 – –	70,701 – –
TOTAL PEMBROKE DOCKYARD		£.	83,619 – –	81,394 – –
HAULBOWLINE:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT			{(Provided for under Vote No. 7. Victualling Yards, &c.)	
WAGES:				
E.—For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:—				
	Number of Men. 1871/72.	1870/71.		
Hired Artificers and Labourers	19	22	750 – –	*805 – –
F.—*For the Wages of two Seamen borne on the books of H. M. S. "Mersey," for service in "Wolf," coal depôt*			—	58 – –
TOTAL for HAULBOWLINE NAVAL YARD		£.	750 – –	863 – –

Note.—A carpenter is also employed in Haulbowline Yard, borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Mersey," and paid Sea Pay and Allowances. His extra pay of 2 *s.* a day is included in the amount provided for Yard Wages.

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870–71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DOCKYARDS ABROAD.					
GIBRALTAR:					
Naval Officer in charge of Establishments, &c.:				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Sea Pay and Allowances as a Captain of the 1st Class, viz.:					
Sea Pay, at 1 *l.* 13 *s.* a day	£. 602	5	–		
Command Money	91	5	–		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27	7	6		
Ditto - for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *s.* 9 *d.* a day	31	18	9		
Civil Allowance	106	10	–		
	859	6	3		
Allowance to - - ditto - - to provide Wages for two Servants	73	–	–		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions for two Servants	53	13	9		
TOTAL Pay and Allowances	986	–	–		
Less One-third payable by the Colonial Government whilst this Officer performs the duties of Captain of the Port	329	–	–	657 – –	986 – –
Engineer borne on books of Her Majesty's Ship "Wizard," Full Pay				164 – –	164 – –
Allowance to ditto in addition to full Pay				18 – –	18 – –
Clerk of Works, from 250 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum				350 – –	350 – –
Two Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum				387 – –	447 – –
Temporary Employment of Writers				232 – –	146 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD			£.	1,808 – –	2,111 – –
Allowance for House Rent				30 – –	—
Rates and Taxes				412 – –	343 – –
L.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD				442 – –	343 – –
M.—Lighting the Yard with Gas				100 – –	150 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery				15 – –	15 – –
Postage and other small Expenses				40 – –	24 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD			£.	55 – –	39 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT			£.	2,405 – –	2,643 – –
WAGES:					
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers and Labourers, viz.:—					
	NUMBERS. 1871/72.	NUMBERS. 1870/71.			
On the Establishment	3	3		148 – –	151 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory)	8	8		628 – –	639 – –
O.—TOTAL Established and Hired	11	11		776 – –	790 – –
P.—Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat	27	27		1,462 – –	1,482 – –
R.—Wages of Police Force employed in the Yard	4	4		282 – –	285 – –
TOTAL WAGES	42	42		2,520 – –	*2,557 – –
TOTAL GIBRALTAR NAVAL YARD			£.	4,925 – –	5,200 – –
MALTA:					
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:					
Admiral Superintendent:					
Sea Pay and Allowances as a Rear Admiral:					
Sea Pay, at 3 *l.* a day	£. 1,095	–	–		
Table Money, at 2 *l.* a day	730	–	–		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27	7	6		
Allowance for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *l.* a month	13	–	–		
Civil Allowance	64	12	6	1,930 – –	1,930 – –
Flag Lieutenant to Admiral Superintendent:					
Sea Pay, at 10 *s.* a day	£. 182	10	–		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 2 *s.* a day	36	10	–	219 – –	219 – –
Carried forward			£.	2,149 – –	2,149 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
MALTA—*continued.*			
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*			
Brought forward		2,149 – –	2,149 – –
Retinue of Admiral Superintendent:			
Coxswain and five Domestics	£. 188 11 8		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto - six at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each	164 8 4	353 – –	353 – –
Master Attendant and Queen's Harbour Master		500 – –	500 – –
Master Shipwright	£. 550 – –		
Temporary allowance to ditto for teaching mathematics and mechanics	52 – –	602 – –	602 – –
Boatswain		230 – –	230 – –
Foreman of Shipwrights (increase of Salary not to be continued to his successor)		200 – –	200 – –
Foreman of Smiths		160 – –	160 – –
Engineer in charge of the Machinery of both the Naval and Victualling Yards		550 – –	550 – –
Foreman of Fitters		180 – –	180 – –
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant		600 – –	600 – –
Clerk of Works, from 250 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum		350 – –	350 – –
Clerk and Accountant, from 150 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		280 – –	270 – –
Foreman of Works, from 200 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum		250 – –	248 – –
Chaplain		300 – –	300 – –
Inspector of Police	£. 160 – –		
Annual allowance to ditto for uniform	8 – –	168 – –	160 – –
Naval Schoolmaster of the Dockyard Schools (borne in Her Majesty's ship "Hibernia")		82 – –	82 – –
Assistant to - ditto		—	50 – –
Clerks - One Senior, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum	£. 419 – –		
Clerks - Four, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum (new appointments to commence at 62 *l.* per annum)	554 – –	973 – –	2,051 – –
Temporary employment of Writers		880 – –	775 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD	£.	8,807 – –	9,810 – –
L.—Allowances for House-rent		265 – –	505 – –
M.—Lighting the Dockyard with Gas		300 – –	300 – –
Allowances in lieu of Men formerly employed in gondolas, now discharged, viz:			
To Chaplain	£. 30 – –		
To Staff Surgeon	– – –	30 – –	40 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		69 2 –	69 2 –
Postage, Printing, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses		146 18 –	121 18 –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD	£.	246 – –	231 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT (carried forward)	£.	9,618 – –	10,846 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
MALTA—*continued.*				
Brought forward			9,618 – –	10,846 – –
WAGES.				
DOCKYARD:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	64	55	4,118 – –	3,451 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory)	186	199	7,938 – –	9,188 – –
Labour for coaling Vessels	–	–	500 – –	800 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired	250	254	12,556 – –	13,439 – –
For the Wages of Mechanic Writers in the Departments of the Professional Officers, in lieu of Clerks	2	—	260 – –	—
O.—TOTAL Wages to Artificers, &c.	252	254	12,816 – –	13,439 – –
P.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service afloat in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c.	10	10	667 – –	680 – –
R.—For the Wages of the Police Force employed in the Dockyard	47	47	3,340 – –	3,310 – –
TOTAL WAGES	309	311	16,823 – –	*17,429 – –
TOTAL MALTA NAVAL YARD £.			26,441 – –	28,275 – –
HALIFAX:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant			500 – –	500 – –
Two Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum			340 – –	321 – –
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living			100 – –	100 – –
Temporary Employment of Writers			196 – –	109 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD £.			1,136 – –	1,030 – –
Allowance for House Rent			30 – –	—
Rates and Taxes			19 – –	19 – –
Supply of Water by Contract, and use of Apparatus, &c. for extinguishing Fire			160 – –	120 – –
L.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD £.			209 – –	139 – –
M.—Lighting the Yard with Gas			60 – –	60 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery, to the Naval Storekeeper and Accountant			12 – –	12 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, and other small Expenses			100 – –	100 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD £.			112 – –	112 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.			1,517 – –	1,341 – –
WAGES:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	16	24	1,304 – –	1,844 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	12	11	669 – –	557 – –
O.—TOTAL Established and Hired	28	35	1,973 – –	2,401 – –
Q.—For the Hire of Teams	2	2	104 – –	106 – –
R.—For the Wages of Watchmen and Warders	7	Included above	437 – –	Included above.
TOTAL WAGES	37	37	2,514 – –	*2,507 – –
TOTAL HALIFAX NAVAL YARD £.			4,031 – –	3,848 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
BERMUDA.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
Naval Officer in charge of Establishments, &c.:				
Sea Pay and Allowances as Captain of the Second Class:	£. s. d.			
Sea Pay, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	501 17 6			
Command Money	191 12 6			
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	27 7 6			
Ditto - for Fuel and Lights, at 1 *s.* 9 *d.* a day	31 18 9			
Civil Allowance	106 3 9			
			859 – –	859 – –
Retinue of Naval Officer in Charge:				
Coxswain and four Domestics	141 8 9			
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto; five, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each	136 11 3			
			278 – –	235 – –
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant			600 – –	600 – –
Leading Man of Storehouses			—	120 – –
Clerk and Draughtsman, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum			127 – –	117 – –
Foreman in charge of Floating Dock, &c.			450 – –	—
Surgeon (borne on the books of H.M.S. "Royal Afred"), Full Pay			—	401 – –
Surgeon in lieu of Assistant Surgeon borne on the books of H.M.S. "Terror," Full Pay			329 – –	182 – –
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto			28 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
Clerk, R.N., borne on the books of H.M.S "Terror", Full Pay			73 – –	73 – –
Chaplain *			400 – –	400 – –
Allowance to a Naval Schoolmaster of Her Majesty's Ship "Terror," for service in the Dockyard, in addition to his Full Pay			36 – –	36 – –
Schoolmistress of the Female School			25 – –	25 – –
Clerks - One Senior, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum	£. 390			
Clerks - One, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	159		549 – –	820 – –
Allowance to the Clerks and the Clerk and Draughtsman, to meet the increased cost of living			150 – –	250 – –
Temporary employment of Writers			522 – –	349 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARD ABROAD		£.	4,426 – –	4,467 – –
L.—Rents			10 – –	10 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery			30 – –	30 – –
Postage, Advertisements, Printing, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses			80 – –	80 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD		£.	110 – –	110 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT (carried forward)		£.	4,546 – –	4,587 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
BERMUDA—*continued.*				
Brought forward - - - £.			4,546 – –	4,587 – –
WAGES:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, Artificers, and Labourers, &c., viz.:				
On the Establishment - - - - - - -	29	41	2,998 – –	3,439 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory)	106	80	6,375 – –	4,954 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired - - -	135	121	†9,373 – –	*8,393 – –
For the Wages of Blacksmiths, Stokers, &c., borne on the Books of H.M.S. "Terror," for Service in the Yard and Steam Factory - - - - -	10	10	399 – –	399 – –
O.—TOTAL Wages to Artificers - - - £.	145	131	9,772 – –	8,792 – –
P.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service afloat in Steam Tugs, Hoys, &c. (borne on Yard Books) - - - - - -	33	33	2,092 – –	*1,994 – –
„ For the Wages of 2 Assistant Engineers, R.N., a Leading Stoker, and an Engineer's Servant, borne on the Books of H.M.S. "Terror," for Service in "Spitfire," Yard Craft - - - - -	4	4	333 – –	333 – –
„ For Allowances in lieu of Provisions to Assistant Engineers - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	55 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
Q.—Teams - - - - - - - - - - -	3	3	308 – –	*212 – –
R.—For the Wages of Watchmen or Warders - - -	13	Included above	990 – –	Included above.
TOTAL WAGES - - -	198	171	13,550 – –	11,331 – –
TOTAL BERMUDA NAVAL YARD - - - £.			18,096 – –	15,918 – –
ANTIGUA:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
K.—Clerk in charge - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			350 – –	350 – –
N.—Purchase of Stationery, Travelling Charges, and other small Contingencies -			45 – –	36 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.			395 – –	386 – –
WAGES:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment - - - - - -	6	8	285 – –	483 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers - - - -	5	5	104 – –	106 – –
O.—TOTAL Established and Hired - - -	11	13	389 – –	*589 – –
R.—For the Wages of Watchmen or Warders - - -	2	Included above	189 – –	Included above.
TOTAL WAGES - - -	13	13	578 – –	589 – –
TOTAL ANTIGUA NAVAL YARD - - - £.			973 – –	975 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.
† Includes provision for Allowance in lieu of Rations to a Fitter employed in connection with the Floating Dock.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*		Number of Men.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
		1871/72.	1870/71.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
JAMAICA:					
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:					
Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Establishments				(Provided for under Vote No. 7.)	
One Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum				134 – –	124 – –
Temporary employment of Writers				324 – –	305 – –
Allowance to Clerk and Writer to meet increased cost of living				100 – –	100 – –
Store Porter				120 – –	120 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD	£.			678 – –	649 – –
L.—ALLOWANCES for HOUSE RENT				91 – –	91 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to Paymaster in charge				15 – –	15 – –
Travelling Charges, Advertisements, and other small Expenses				40 – –	40 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD	£.			55 – –	55 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT	£.			824 – –	795 – –
WAGES:					
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:					
On the Establishment		16	24	1,236 – –	2,076 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers		45	47	2,560 – –	2,782 – –
O.—TOTAL ESTABLISHED AND HIRED		61	71	3,796 – –	4,858 – –
P.—For the Wages of Persons employed for Yard Service Afloat		4	4	474 – –	483 – –
Q.—Teams		–	–	30 – –	—
R.—For the Wages of Watchmen or Warders		10	Included above	998 – –	Included above.
TOTAL WAGES		75	75	5,298 – –	*5,341 – –
TOTAL JAMAICA NAVAL YARD	£.			6,122 – –	6,136 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SIERRA LEONE:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
K.—Allowance of 100 *l.* per annum to the Assistant Commissary General, for superintending the receipt and issue of Provisions and Stores	(Provided for under Vote No. 7, Victualling Yards, &c.)	
WAGES:		
O.—For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers	100 – –	60 – –
TOTAL for SIERRA LEONE NAVAL YARD £.	100 – –	60 – –
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Staff Commander borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Seringapatam" for service in the Naval Yard:		
Full Pay £. 310 – –		
Civil Allowance 91 – –		
	401 – –	392 – –
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant	600 – –	600 – –
Chaplain (borne as above on books of Her Majesty's Ship "Seringapatam"):		
Full Pay £. 256 – –		
Civil Allowance 100 – –		
	356 – –	374 – –
Chief Engineer (borne as above):		
Full Pay £. 292 – –		
Civil Allowance 73 – –		
	365 – –	356 – –
Boatswain (borne as above) Sea Pay	137 – –	128 – –
Carpenter (- ditto -) Sea Pay and Tool Allowance	105 – –	132 – –
Allowance to the above Commissioned and Warrant Officers of 20 *l.* a year each, in lieu of a Servant	100 – –	100 – –
Allowances to ditto ditto, in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each	137 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	226 – –	210 – –
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living	50 – –	50 – –
Store Porter	120 – –	120 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD £.	2,597 – –	2,462 – –
L.—Allowances for House Rent	70 – –	30 – –
Carried forward £.	2,667 – –	2,492 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE—*continued.*			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*				
Brought forward			2,667 – –	2,492 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery			28 – –	28 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges, Advertisements, and other small Expenses			125 – –	150 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD		£.	153 – –	178 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT		£.	2,820 – –	2,670 – –
WAGES:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, Artificers, and Labourers, &c., viz.:				
	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
On the Establishment	6	6	362 – –	369 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	16	17	1,245 – –	1,313 – –
TOTAL ESTABLISHED and HIRED	22	23	1,607 – –	*1,682 – –
For Wages, &c., of Seamen, &c., borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Seringapatam," for Service in the Yard	36	38	1,075 – –	1,187 – –
For Allowances to some of the above in lieu of Provisions and Lodgings	– –	– –	474 – –	Provision Allowance provided for under Vote No. 2.
O.—TOTAL WAGES TO ARTIFICERS	58	61	3,156 – –	2,869 – –
P.—For Wages of 1 Engineer, R. N., 1 Gunner, R. N., 7 Seamen, &c., borne as above, for service in the "African" Tug, "Swift" Mooring Lighter, and Tank Vessel	9	9	508 – –	492 – –
„ —For Allowances to some of the above in lieu of Provisions and Lodgings	– –	– –	250 – –	Provided for under Votes No. 2 & 14.
Q.—Teams	1	Included above, with Artificers, &c	110 – –	Included above.
TOTAL WAGES	68	70	4,024 – –	3,361 – –
TOTAL CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, NAVAL YARD		£.	6,844 – –	6,031 – –
TRINCOMALIE:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant			600 – –	600 – –
Two Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum			240 – –	227 – –
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living			100 – –	100 – –
Temporary Employment of a Writer			63 – –	63 – –
Carpenter borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Forte," Full Pay and Tool Allowance			105 – –	132 – –
Allowance to ditto in lieu of Provisions			27 – –	Provided under Vote No. 2.
Allowance to ditto for performing the duties of Foreman of Shipwrights			80 – –	80 – –
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD		£.	1,215 – –	1,202 – –
L.—Allowances for House Rent		£.	95 – –	95 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant			30 – –	30 – –
Allowance for a Horse:				
To the Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant	£. 42 11 –		42 11 –	85 2 –
„ *Additional Surgeon of Her Majesty's Ship "Forte"*	—			
Postage and other small Expenses			9 9 –	9 18 –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD		£.	82 – –	125 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT (Carried forward)		£.	1,392 – –	1,422 – –

* Provision for 53 Weekly Payments in the Year 1870-71.

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
TRINCOMALIE—*continued.*				
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward			1,392 – –	1,422 – –
WAGES:				
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers, and Labourers, viz.:				
	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
On the Establishment	17	26	382 – –	556 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	16	16	229 – –	211 – –
O.—TOTAL ESTABLISHED AND HIRED	33	42	611 – –	*767 – –
R.—For the Wages of Watchmen or Warders	9	Included above	168 – –	Included above.
TOTAL WAGES	42	42	779 – –	767 – –
TOTAL TRINCOMALIE NAVAL YARD £.			2,171 – –	2,189 – –
SINGAPORE:				
K.—Allowance to the Senior Commissariat Officer for taking charge of the Naval Coal Depôt and Stores			100 – –	100 – –
HONG KONG:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
Naval Officer in charge of Establishments, &c.:				
Sea Pay and Allowances as Captain of the First Class, viz.:				
Sea Pay, at 1 *l.* 13 *s.* a day	£. 602 5 –			
Command Money	191 12 6			
Allowance in lieu of Fuel and Lights, at 2 *s.* 3 *d.* a day	41 1 3			
Civil Allowance	6 1 3			
			† 841 – –	† 841 – –
Retinue of Naval Officer in charge of Establishments:				
Coxswain and four Domestics	£. 141 8 9			*
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto, five at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each	136 11 3			
			278 – –	236 – –
‡ Staff Commander, R.N., acting as Master Attendant:				
Full Pay	£. 402 – –			
Civil Allowance	298 – –			
Allowance in lieu of Provisions at 2 *s.* a day	37 – –			
			737 – –	700 – – and Provision Allowance under Vote No. 2.
‡ Inspector of Machinery Afloat, for Service in Steam Factory	Full Pay		456 – –	450 – –
Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto at 2 *s.* a day			37 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
‡ Four Engineers, R.N. ditto	Full Pay		657 – –	675 – –
Allowances to ditto, in lieu of Provisions, at 2 *s.* a day each			146 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
‡ Carpenter, R.N., Acting as Master Shipwright	Full Pay		105 – –	96 – –
‡ Ditto „ as Assistant ditto	ditto		141 – –	96 – –
‡ Boatswain, R.N.	ditto		100 – –	109 – –
Allowance to ditto, in lieu of Provisions, at 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day			27 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
‡ Chaplain, R.N.	Full Pay		219 – –	182 – –
Assistant Surgeon of Her Majesty's Ship "Ocean," for additional duties in attending the Dockyard men and their families (Allowance in addition to Sea Pay)			46 – –	46 – –
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper	£. 800 – –			
Allowance to ditto to meet increased cost of living	100 – –		900 – –	863 – –
Accountant	600 – –			
Allowance to ditto to meet increased cost of living	100 – –		700 – –	700 – –
Carried forward £.			5,390 – –	4,994 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the Year 1870-71.

† *Note.*—In addition to the foregoing, the Naval Officer in Charge is paid the following sums as Commodore of the 2nd Class, for his naval duties:—

Allowance, at 10 *s.* a day	£. 182 10 –
Table money, at 20 *s.* a day	365 – –
	£. 547 10 –

‡ Borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte."

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
HONG KONG—*continued.*			
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		5,390 – –	4,994 – –
Two Senior Clerks, from 315*l.* to 450*l.* per annum	£. 650 – –		
Allowance to ditto to meet the increased cost of living	200 – –	3,004 – –	2,921 – –
Temporary employment of Writers	2,154 – –		
K.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD		8,394 – –	7,915 – –
L.—Allowances for House-rent		954 – –	1,094 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		52 – –	52 – –
Postage, Boat-hire, Advertisements, and other small Expenses		200 – –	200 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD £.		252 – –	252 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.		9,600 – –	9,261 – –

WAGES:

For the Wages of Shipwrights, Artificers, and Labourers, &c., viz.:

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
On the Establishment	9†	9†	1,054 – –	1,097 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers (including Factory)	186‡	186‡	7,021 – –	7,225 – –
TOTAL Established and Hired	195	195	8,075 – –	*8,322 – –
For the Wages of Seamen, &c., borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte," for Service in the Yard	24	24	876 – –	876 – –
For Allowances in lieu of Provisions to some of the above	– –	– –	220 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
O.—TOTAL Wages to Artificers, &c.	219	219	9,171 – –	9,198 – –
P.—For the Wages of Persons employed in Yard Service Afloat, borne on the Yard Books	15	15	343 – –	*326 – –
„—For the Wages of 1 Coxswain of Launch, 2 Chinese Stokers, and 1 Chief Boatswain's Mate, borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte" for Yard Service Afloat, and Pay, &c. of 2 Chinese Lightermen	6	6	198 – –	198 – –
„—For Allowances in lieu of Provisions to Coxswain and Chief Boatswain's Mate	– –	– –	55 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
R.—For the Wages of the Police employed in the Yard	35	35	2,438 – –	2,417 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.	275	275	12,205 – –	12,139 – –

* Provision for 53 weekly payments in the year 1870-71.
† Borne on books of "Princess Charlotte."
‡ 1 Ditto – – ditto.

TOTAL HONG KONG NAVAL YARD £.	21,805 – –	21,400 – –

ESQUIMALT (VANCOUVER).

K.—SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT	Provided for under Vote No. 7, Victualling Yards.	

WAGES:

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
O.—For the Wages of Artificers, &c.:				
On the Establishment	2	1	384 – –	230 – –
TOTAL ESQUIMALT NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT £.			384 – –	230 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

DOCKYARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SHANGHAI:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Paymaster, R.N., in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Coal Depôt, borne on books of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte."		
Full Pay - - - - - - - - - - - £. 249 – –		
Allowance to meet extra cost of living on shore - - - 100 – –		
Allowance for charge of Stores and of Coal Depôt - - - 119 – –		
	468 – –	468 – –
Carpenter, R.N. (borne on books of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte.")		
Sea Pay and Allowance - - - - - - - - £. 105 – –		
Special Allowance for Service in the Yard - - - - - 45 – –	150 – –	141 – –
K.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD - - - - £.	618 – –	609 – –
Allowance to Paymaster for House Rent - - - - - - - - -	64 – –	64 – –
Water and Taxes - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	35 – –	20 – –
L.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD - - - - - £.	99 – –	84 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery - - - - - - - - - - -	15 – –	15 – –
Postage, Advertisements, and other small Expenses - - - - - - - -	100 – –	100 – –
N.—CONTINGENCIES, NAVAL YARDS ABROAD - - - - - - - £.	115 – –	115 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	832 – –	808 – –
WAGES:		
For Wages, &c. of two Ship's Stewards, and of one Cooper, borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte" - - - - - - - - -	259 – –	259 – –
For Wages of 21 Natives in various capacities, for Service in the Yard (borne on Yard Books) - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	584 – –	584 – –
O.—TOTAL WAGES - - - £.	843 – –	843 – –
TOTAL SHANGHAI ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	1,675 – –	1,651 – –
TOTAL OF YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD - - - £.	987,438 – –	894,219 – –
Abate—		
Labour at the several Yards at Home and Abroad in making and repairing Yard Machinery, chargeable to Vote No. 11, New Works, &c., and provided for under that Vote (*see* page 99), viz.—		
At Home - - - - - - - £. 22,754 – –		
Abroad - - - - - - - - 1,866 – –	24,620 – –	19,989 – –
£.	962,818 – –	874,230 – –
I.—Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet at Home - - - - - - -	400 – –	600 – –
S.—Ditto - - - - ditto - - - - Abroad - - - - - - - -	4,200 – –	3,522 – –
TOTAL - - - £.	967,418 – –	878,352 – –

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

ABSTRACT.

YARD.	A. Salaries and Allowances.		B. Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water.		C. Lighting with Gas.		D. Contingencies.		E. WAGES. Established. (Mechanic Writers employed under Professional Officers, marked †.)		Hired (including Steam Factory).	
	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1870–71.
AT HOME.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1. DEPTFORD	1,238	1,236	10	135	–	–	70	–	2,837	2,901	460	74
2. WOOLWICH	400	740	173	370	250	300	40	50	284	443	2,207	2,000
3. CHATHAM	15,798	15,643	418	407	1,100	1,400	682	632	89,926 1,080†	98,236 1,247†	72,868	53,761
4. SHEERNESS	15,704	14,997	404	520	700	700	537	537	56,065 570†	60,039 570†	33,647	26,267
5. PORTSMOUTH	24,240	22,171	2,414	2,230	1,900	1,900	847	897	104,670 1,854†	113,470 1,854†	112,960	58,159
6. DEVONPORT	26,495	24,663	1,513	1,760	1,500	1,500	951	951	113,286 710†	120,566 736†	66,101	42,682
7. PEMBROKE	9,405	9,492	216	216	600	600	385	385	48,435 275†	51,983 275†	20,307	14,398
8. HAULBOWLINE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	750	805
									Abate—Labour at the several Yards, in Making and Repairing Yard Machinery (chargeable to Vote No. 11, New Works, &c.), and provided for under that Vote			
TOTAL of YARDS at HOME £.	93,280	88,942	5,148	5,638	6,050	6,400	3,512	3,452	419,992	452,320	309,300	198,146
	K.		L.		M.		N.		O.			
ABROAD.												
9. GIBRALTAR	1,808	2,111	442	343	100	150	55	39	148	151	628	639
10. MALTA	8,807	9,810	265	505	300	300	246	231	4,118 260†	3,451	8,438	9,988
11. HALIFAX	1,136	1,030	209	139	60	60	112	112	1,304	1,844	669	557
12. BERMUDA	4,426	4,467	10	10	–	–	110	110	2,998	3,439	6,375	4,954
13. ANTIGUA	350	350	–	–	–	–	45	36	285	483	104	106
14. JAMAICA	678	649	91	91	–	–	55	55	1,236	2,076	2,560	2,782
15. SIERRA LEONE	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	60
16. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	2,597	2,462	70	30	–	–	153	178	362	369	1,245	1,313
17. TRINCOMALIE	1,215	1,202	95	95	–	–	82	125	382	556	229	211
18. SINGAPORE	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. HONG KONG	8,394	7,915	954	1,094	–	–	252	252	1,054	1,097	7,021	7,225
20. ESQUIMALT	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	384	230	–	–
21. SHANGHAI	618	609	99	84	–	–	115	115	–	–	584	584
									Abate—Labour at the several Yards, in Making and Repairing Yard Machinery (chargeable to Vote No. 11, New Works, &c.), and provided for under that Vote			
TOTAL of YARDS ABROAD £.	30,129	30,705	2,235	2,391	460	510	1,225	1,253	12,531	13,696	27,953	28,419
TOTAL of YARDS at HOME and ABROAD	123,409	119,647	7,383	8,029	6,510	6,910	4,737	4,705	432,523	466,016	337,253	226,565

Memo.:—

For Statement of the Number of Steam Ships Afloat and Building, and of the Number of Effective Sailing Ships — *See* Appendix, No. 11, p. 182.

For Programme of Shipbuilding Works to be undertaken in Her Majesty's Dockyards during the year 1870–71 — „ No. 12, p. 183.

For Statement of the Number and Description of Workmen authorised as the Establishments at the several Dockyards at Home — „ *No. 13, p. 190.*

For Statement of the Distribution of hired Artificers, Labourers, &c. in the several Dockyards at Home — „ No. 14, p. 191.

Note.—The Amount required for 1871–72 includes 10,960 *l.*, transferred from other Votes. A sum of 625 *l.* has, however, been transferred to other Votes. The real decrease is therefore 78,731 *l.*

VOTE 6.—DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

ABSTRACT.

E.				F.		G.		H.		Required for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	Last Vote for the Financial Year 1870-71.
WAGES.											
Artificers of the Fleet. (Transfers from Vote No. 2, &c., marked †.)		TOTAL. (Mechanic Writers employed under Professional Officers, marked †.)		Wages, Yard Service Afloat, (Transfers from Vote, No. 2, &c., marked †.)		Hire of Teams.		Wages, Police Force.			
1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
-	-	3,297	2,975	- -	- -	- -	- -	239	225	4,854	4,571
-	-	2,491	2,443	- -	43	302	- -	637	1,397	4,293	5,343
-	-	162,794 1,080†	151,997 1,247†	1,775 1,019†	1,895	881	898	4,607	4,856	190,154	178,975
-	-	89,712 570†	86,306 570†	3,584 1,698†	3,021	1,100	934	2,350	2,119	116,359	109,704
-	-	217,630 1,854†	171,629 1,854†	4,875 2,433†	4,744	1,860	1,685	6,996	7,134	265,049	214,244
-	-	179,387 710†	163,248 736†	6,361 3,206†	5,686	1,996	2,034	6,574	6,534	228,693	207,112
-	-	68,742 275†	66,381 275†	564 283†	802	1,174	1,196	1,975	2,047	83,619	31,394
-	-	750	805	- -	58	- -	- -	-	-	750	863
		729,292	650,466							893,771	802,206
-	-	22,754	19,063	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	22,754	19,063
-	-	706,538	631,403	25,798	16,249	7,313	6,747	23,378	24,312	871,017	783,143

O.				P.		Q.		R.			
-	-	776	790	1,462	1,482	- -	- -	282	285	4,925	5,200
-	-	12,556 260†	13,439	667	680	- -	- -	3,340	3,310	26,441	28,275
-	-	1,973	2,401	- -	- -	104	106	437	Included in yard wages.	4,031	3,848
399	399	9,772	8,792	2,425 55†	2,327	308	212	990	ditto -	18,096	15,918
-	-	389	589	- -	- -	- -	- -	189	ditto -	973	975
-	-	3,796	4,858	474	483	30	- -	998	ditto -	6,122	6,136
-	-	100	60	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	100	60
1,075 474†	1,187	3,156	2,869	508 250†	492	110	Included in yard wages.	-	-	6,844	6,631
-	-	611	767	- -	- -	- -	- -	168	ditto -	2,171	2,189
-	-	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	100	100
876 220†	876	9,171	9,198	541 55†	524	- -	- -	2,438	2,417	21,805	21,400
-	-	384	230	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	384	230
259	259	843	843	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	1,675	1,651
		43,787	44,836							93,667	92,013
-	-	1,866	926	- -	- -	- -	- -	-	-	1,866	926
3,303	2,721	41,921	43,910	6,437	5,988	552	318	8,842	6,012	91,801	91,087
3,303	2,721	748,459	675,313	32,235	22,237	7,865	7,065	32,220	30,324	962,818	874,230
I.—Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet at Home - - - -										400	600
S.— Ditto - - ditto - - - - Abroad - - - - -										4,200	3,522
TOTAL - - £.										967,418	878,352

VOTE 7.

VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of the VICTUALLING YARDS at HOME and ABROAD.

Sixty-eight Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty-four Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES - VICTUALLING YARDS, AT HOME	12,401	13,949	- -	1,548
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER - - DITTO - - -	859	1,029	- -	170
C.—LIGHTING WITH GAS - - - - - - DITTO - - -	760	895	- -	135
D.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	521	627	- -	106
E.—WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. - - - - - DITTO - -	31,015	31,768	- -	753
F.—WAGES, VICTUALLING YARD HOYS - - - DITTO - - -	5,410	3,621	1,789	—
G.—WAGES, POLICE FORCE - - - - - - DITTO -	4,392	4,498	- -	106
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, - VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD	4,830	4,588	242	—
I.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER - - DITTO - - -	176	246	- -	70
K.—LIGHTING WITH GAS - - - - - - DITTO - - -	130	160	- -	30
L.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	286	286	—	—
M.—WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. - - - - - DITTO - - -	7,054	7,100	- -	46
N.—EXTRA PAY TO ARTIFICERS, &c., OF THE FLEET EMPLOYED IN VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - - - - -	500	500	—	—
£.	68,334	69,267	2,031	2,964

Actual Expenditure in 1869-70 £. 76,65

NET DECREASE - - £. 933

The Amount provided for 1871-72 includes the Sum of 2,725 *l.*, transferred from other Votes; the REAL DECREASE is therefore - - - - - - - - - £. 3,658.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME.			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
ROYAL VICTORIA YARD, DEPTFORD:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Captain Superintendent			- - -	400 - - (for six months.)
Master Attendant and Harbour Master			- - -	300 - - (for six months.)
Superintending Storekeeper			700 - -	600 - -
Store Receiver and Accountant			550 - -	550 - -
Staff Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper			488 - -	476 - -
Allowance to - - - ditto - - - for Servants, Fuel, and Lights			53 - -	53 - -
Clerks:				
2 Senior Clerks, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 7 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	£. 2,129			
Add,—Amount required for temporary Employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	1,327			
			3,456 - -	3,326 - -
Boatswain of the Yard			150 - -	—
Carpenter, R.N., borne in H.M.S. "Fisgard," in charge of Tanks			- - -	133 - -
Assistant to Master Attendant and Harbour Master			- - -	190 - -
Master Cooper			250 - -	250 - -
Foreman of Coopers			150 - -	150 - -
Superintendent of the Manufacture of Mustard			150 - -	150 - -
Foreman of Storehouses			120 - -	120 - -
Leading Man of Bakers			120 - -	120 - -
Dispensary Assistant			100 - -	100 - -
Leading Man of Millers			120 - -	120 - -
Director of Works Department:				
Clerk and Draughtsman, 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum			220 - -	210 - -
Foreman of Works, 120 *l.* to 180 *l.* per annum			180 - -	180 - -
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME		£.	6,807 - -	7,428 - -
Rent of Bavin Field			46 - -	46 - -
Allowances for House Rent	to the Master Cooper £. 35 „ Leading Man of Millers 20		55 - -	55 - -
Taxes			60 - -	178 - -
Water supplied for Victualling Yard			250 - -	250 - -
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME		£.	411 - -	529 - -
Making Gas at Government Works			450 - -	450 - -
Rent of Gas Works			100 - -	200 - -
C.—LIGHTING THE YARD WITH GAS		£.	550 - -	650 - -
Allowances in lieu of Stationery			45 - -	85 - -
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, and other small Expenses			215 - -	215 - -
D.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME		£.	260 - -	300 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT (carried forward)		£.	8,028 - -	8,907 - -

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME—*continued.*				
ROYAL VICTORIA YARD, DEPTFORD—*continued.*				
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -			8,028 - -	8,907 - -
WAGES:				
E.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:—				
On the Establishment - - - - - - - -	199	199	18,760 - -	*19,000 - -
Hired Artificers and Labourers - - - - - -	187	187		
	386	386		
F.—For the Wages of Crews of Victualling Yard Hoys - - - - -			1,529 - -	*1,559 - -
„ For Cost of Victualling Crews - - - - - - - - - - -			696 - -	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
G.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Yard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses for Inspectors at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.*, and for Serjeants and Constables at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per Man per Annum, and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per Man per Annum):				
		£.		
2 Inspectors - - - - - - - - - -		285		
5 Serjeants - - - - - - - - - -		441		
16 Constables - - - - - - - - - -		1,200		
23			1,926 - -	1,992 - -
TOTAL WAGES - - - £.			22,911 - -	22,551 - -
TOTAL ROYAL VICTORIA YARD - - - £.			30,939 - -	31,458 - -
ROYAL CLARENCE YARD AT GOSPORT:				
Captain Superintendent - - - - - - - - - - - -			- -	400 - - (for six months.)
Superintending Storekeeper - - - - - - - - - - - -			500 - -	600 - -
Clerks:				
1 Senior Clerk, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum - - - -		£. 788		
2 Clerks - - from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum - - - -				
Add,—Amount required for temporary Employment of Writers - - - - - - - - -		217		
		1,005		
Less,—Contribution from Indian Government to meet three-fifths of Salary of one Clerk partly employed on Overland Troop Service - - - - - - - -		82		
			923 - -	1,149 - -
Leading Man of Coopers - - - (Salary on a new appointment to be 120 *l.*)			150 - -	150 - -
Engineer - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			120 - -	120 - -
Director of Works Department:				
Clerk of Works, from 190 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum - - - - - - - -			300 - -	300 - -
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME, carried forward, £.			1,993 - -	2,719 - -

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME—*continued.*		
ROYAL CLARENCE YARD AT GOSPORT—*continued.*		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,993 - -	2,719 - -
Rent of Meadow for Cattle - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	9 - -	—
Taxes - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	30 - -	66 - -
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME - £.	39 - -	66 - -
C.—Lighting the Yard with Gas - - - - - - - - - - - -	120 - -	150 - -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery - - - - - - - - - - - -	16 - -	27 - -
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Stamps, Pumping, Carting Rubbish, and other small Expenses - - - - - -	90 - -	119 - -
D.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME - - - £.	106 - -	146 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - £.	2,258 - -	3,081 - -
WAGES:		
E.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz: (Number of Men: 1871/72 / 1870/71)		
On the Establishment - - - - - - - - 74 / 74		
Hired Artificers and Labourers - - - - - - 38 / 38		
112 / 112	5,720 - -	*6,000 - -
F.—For the Wages of Crews of Victualling Yard Hoys - - - - - - -	1,069 - -	*1,008 - -
„ For Cost of Victualling Crews - - - - - - - - - - -	535 -	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
G.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Yard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses for Inspectors, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.*, and for Serjeants and Constables, at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per Man per Annum, and for General Superintendence at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per Man per Annum):		
15 — 1 Inspector - - - - - - - - - - - £. 143		
3 Serjeants - - - - - - - - - - - 265		
11 Constables - - - - - - - - - - - 825	1,233 - -	1,253 - -
TOTAL WAGES - - - £.	8,557 - -	8,261 - -
TOTAL ROYAL CLARENCE YARD - - - £.	10,815 - -	11,342 - -
ROYAL WILLIAM YARD, PLYMOUTH:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Captain Superintendent - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- -	400 - - (for six months.)
Master Attendant - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- -	250 - - (for six months.)
Superintending Storekeeper - - - - - - - - - - - -	500 - -	500 - -
Clerks: £.		
1 Senior Clerk, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum 1 Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l* per annum - - - - - - 577		
Add,—Amount required for the Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers - - - - - - - - - - - - - 527	1,104 - -	945 - -
Carried forward - - - £.	* 1,604 - -	2,095 - -

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
ROYAL WILLIAM YARD AT PLYMOUTH—*continued.*		
Salaried Establishment—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	1,604 – –	2,095 – –
Labourer in charge at Brixham	34 – –	34 – –
Leading Man of Coopers	120 – –	150 – –
Engineer	120 – –	120 – –
DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT:		
Clerk of Works from 190 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	300 – –	Provided for under Vote 11.
Clerk and Accountant, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	233 – –	223 – –
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME £.	2,411 – –	2,622 – –
Allowance for House Rent	50 – –	50 – –
Rates and Taxes	65 – –	75 – –
Rent of Water	250 – –	260 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME £.	365 – –	385 – –
C.—Lighting the Yard with Gas	90 – –	90 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	15 – –	27 – –
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Advertisements, Stamps, and other small Expenses	90 – –	104 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME £.	105 – –	131 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	2,971 – –	3,228 – –

WAGES:

	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
E.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	72	73	5,570 – –	*5,780 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	35	35		
	107	108		
F.—For the Wages of Crews of Victualling Yard Hoys			943 – –	*971 – –
„ For Cost of Victualling Crews			516 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.

G.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Yard, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses for Inspectors at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.*, and for Serjeants and Constables at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per Man per Annum, and for General Superintendence at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per Man per Annum):

	£.		
1 Inspector	143		
3 Serjeants	265		
11 Constables	825		
15		1,233 – –	1,253 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.		8,262 – –	8,004 – –
TOTAL ROYAL WILLIAM YARD £.		11,233 – –	11,232 – –

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
HAULBOWLINE VICTUALLING YARD:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant	500 – –	500 – –
†2 Clerks, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	467 – –	457 – –
Non-commissioned Officer of Marines employed as Clerk, &c., at 4 *s.* a day, or 28 *s.* a week, in addition to his Pension	73 – –	73 – –
Foreman of Coopers	150 – –	150 – –
(† On a vacancy occurring, a Writer will be substituted for a Clerk.)		
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME £.	1,190 – –	1,180 – –
Allowance for House Rent to the Foreman of Coopers	26 – –	26 – –
Rates and Taxes	18 – –	23 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME £.	44 – –	49 – –
C.—*Lighting with Gas the Admiralty House at Queenstown*	Transferred to Vote No. 14—B. (Commanders in Chief).	5 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	10 10 –	10 10 –
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Stamps, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	39 10 –	39 10 –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME £.	50 – –	50 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	1,284 – –	1,284 – –

WAGES:	Number of Men. 1871-72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
E.—For the Wages of Artificers, Labourers, Watchmen, &c.; viz.:				
On the Establishment	12	12		
Hired Artificers and Labourers	4	4		
	16	16	1,265 – –	* 1,288 – –
F.—For the Wages of Crews of Victualling Yard Hoys			82 – –	* 83 – –
„ For Cost of Victualling Crews			40 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
TOTAL WAGES £.			1,387 – –	1,371 – –
TOTAL HAULBOWLINE VICTUALLING YARD £.			2,671 – –	2,655 – –

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD.

	Number of Men. 1871-72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
GIBRALTAR:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT			Provided for under Vote No. 6, Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad.	
WAGES:				
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers:				
On the Establishment	5	5	230 – –	*234 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	–	–	14 – –	14 – –
TOTAL GIBRALTAR VICTUALLING YARD £.			244 – –	248 – –
MALTA:				
Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant (Duties performed by Naval Storekeeper)			—	—
Clerks — 1 Senior, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* a year £. 315; 2†, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* a year 301			616 – –	741 – –
† Temporary Employment of a Writer			146 – –	146 – –
Master Miller and Baker			175 – –	175 – –
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.			937 – –	1,062 – –
I.—Allowances for House Rent			60 – –	90 – –
K.—Lighting the Yard with Gas			100 – –	100 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant			15 10 –	15 10 –
Advertisements and other small Expenses			30 10 –	30 10 –
L.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.			46 – –	46 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.			1,143 – –	1,298 – –
WAGES:				
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	73	75	2,173 – –	2,041 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	16	21	427 – –	559 –
TOTAL WAGES	89	96	2,600 – –	*2,600 – –
TOTAL MALTA VICTUALLING YARD £.			3,743 – –	*3,898 – –

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

† Native clerks and writers will be appointed at revised rates of pay as vacancies occur.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
HALIFAX:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant (paid as Naval Storekeeper and Accountant)	—	—
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* a year	192 – –	182 – –
Temporary employment of a Writer	– –	86 – –
Allowance to Clerk, to meet the increased cost of living	50 – –	50 – –
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	242 – –	318 – –
K.—Lighting the Yard with Gas	30 – –	60 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant	6 – –	6 – –
Fuel, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	19 – –	19 – –
L.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	25 – –	25 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	297 – –	403 – –

WAGES:	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870-71.		
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	1	1	86 – –	64 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	1	1	53 – –	53 – –
TOTAL WAGES	2	2	139 – –	*117 – –
TOTAL HALIFAX VICTUALLING YARD £.			436 – –	520 – –

BERMUDA:

SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT			Provided for under Vote No. 6, Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad.	
WAGES:	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	3	3	319 – –	* 329 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	8	9	* 405 – –	* 487 – –
Cooper, borne on the books of H.M.S. "Terror"	1	1	44 – –	44 – –
	12	13		
TOTAL BERMUDA VICTUALLING YARD £.			768 – –	860 – –

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
JAMAICA:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Paymaster in Charge of Naval and Victualling Stores at Port Royal, borne on the books of Her Majesty's ship "Aboukir," Full Pay	474 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 1.
Civil Allowance to ditto	250 – –	250 – –
Allowance to ditto in lieu of Provisions	27 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* a year	300 – –	285 – –
Temporary Employment of a Writer	86 – –	86 – –
Allowance to Clerk, to meet the increased cost of living	50 – –	50 – –
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	1,187 – –	671 – –
I.—*Allowance to Clerk, for House Rent*	– –	40 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	10 10 –	10 10 –
Travelling Expenses, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	23 10 –	23 10 –
L.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	34 – –	34 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	1,221 – –	745 – –

WAGES:	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	6	6	342 – –	349 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	2	2	187 – –	190 – –
TOTAL WAGES	8	8	529 – –	* 539 – –
TOTAL JAMAICA VICTUALLING YARD £.			1,750 – –	1,284 – –

ASCENSION:		
Allowance to the Captain of Her Majesty's Ship "Flora," in addition to their Full Pay	100 – –	100 – –
Allowance to the Paymaster of Her Majesty's Ship "Flora," in addition to their Full Pay	150 – –	150 – –
Allowance to the Chaplain of Her Majesty's Ship "Flora," in addition to their Full Pay	40 – –	40 – –
Allowance to the Surgeon of Her Majesty's Ship "Flora," in addition to their Full Pay	40 – –	40 – –
Allowance to the Engineer of Her Majesty's Ship "Flora," in addition to their Full Pay	36 – –	55 – –
Salary of the Gardener	– –	100 – –
Allowance to Mistress of the Infant School	– –	16 – –
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	366 – –	501 – –
L.—Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Captain (12 *l.*), Paymaster (40 *l.*), and Chapel Allowances (8 *l.*)	60 – –	60 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT (carried forward) £.	426 – –	561 – –

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD—*continued.*	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
ASCENSION—*continued.*			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward			426 – –	561 – –
WAGES:				
M.—For the Wages of Artificers, Labourers, &c., viz.:				
On the Establishment	2	3	220 – –	371 – –
Kroomen	36	25	538 – –	401 – –
TOTAL WAGES	38	28	758 – –	* 772 – –
TOTAL ASCENSION VICTUALLING YARD £.			1,184 – –	1,333 – –
SIERRA LEONE:				
H.—Allowance to the Assistant Commissary General for superintending the Receipt and Issue of Provisions and Stores			100 – –	100 – –
I.—Rent of Store for Clothing			36 – –	36 – –
L.—Small Expenses			6 – –	6 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.			142 – –	142 – –
WAGES:				
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	4	6	137 – –	247 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.			137 – –	* 247 – –
TOTAL SIERRA LEONE VICTUALLING YARD £.			279 – –	389 – –
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:				
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper (paid as Naval Storekeeper and Accountant)			—	—
Clerk, from 90*l.* to 300*l.* a year			300 – –	285 – –
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living			50 – –	50 – –
Temporary Employment of a Writer			86 – –	—
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.			436 – –	335 – –
L.—Travelling Expenses and Contingencies			50 – –	50 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.			486 – –	385 – –
WAGES:				
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment	3	3	230 – –	260 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers	2	2		
Coopers borne on books of H. M. S. "Seringapatam"	2	Provided for under Vote No. 6.	88 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 6.
Allowances to ditto in lieu of Provisions and Lodgings, and Additional Pay to one Cooper	–	–	102 – –	Victualling provided under Vote 2. Lodgings under Yard Wages.
TOTAL WAGES	7	5	420 – –	260 – –
TOTAL CAPE OF GOOD HOPE VICTUALLING YARD £.			906 – –	645 – –

* Provision made in 1870-71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SYDNEY:				
H.—Allowance to the Assistant Commissary General for superintending the Receipt and Issue of Provisions and Stores - - - - - - - - - £.			50 – –	100 – –
BARBADOS:				
H.—Allowance to the Commissariat Officer for superintending the Receipt and Issue of Provisions and Stores - - - - - - - - - - - £.			100 – –	100 – –
AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND:				
H.—Allowance to the Commissariat Officer for superintending the Receipt and Issue of Provisions and Stores - - - - - - - - - - - £.			50 – –	50 – –
TRINCOMALIE:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - - - - - - - - - - -			Provided for under Vote No. 6, Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad.	
WAGES:	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment - - - - - - - - -	2	2	60 – –	62 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers - - - - - - - -	1	1	70 – –	66 – –
	3	3		
TOTAL TRINCOMALIE VICTUALLING YARD - - - £.			130 – –	* 128 – –
HONG KONG:				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - - - - - - - - - - -			Provided for under Vote No. 6, Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad.	
WAGES:	Number of Men. 1871/72.	Number of Men. 1870/71.		
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:				
On the Establishment - - - - - - - - -	2	2	473 – –	475 – –
Hired Artificers and Labourers - - - - - - - -	22	22	490 – –	489 – –
TOTAL WAGES - - -	24	24	963 – –	964 – –
TOTAL HONG KONG VICTUALLING YARD - - - £.			963 – –	964 – –

* Provision made in 1870–71 for 53 weekly payments.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD—*continued.*			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
ESQUIMALT (VANCOUVER):				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
Paymaster in charge			600 – –	600 – –
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum			148 – –	138 – –
Allowance to Clerk, to meet increased cost of living			175 – –	175 – –
Temporary Employment of Writers			439 – –	438 – –
H.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD		£.	1,362 – –	1,351 – –
I.—Allowance to Clerk, for House Rent			80 – –	80 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Paymaster in charge			20 – –	20 – –
Postage, Travelling Charges on the Public Service, and other Expenses			45 – –	45 – –
L.—CONTINGENCIES, VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD		£.	65 – –	65 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT		£.	1,507 – –	1,496 – –
WAGES:				
M.—For the Wages of Artificers and Labourers, viz.:	Number of Men. 1871/72. / 1870/71.			
On the Establishment	2 / 2		366 – –	365 – –
TOTAL WAGES		£.	366 – –	365 – –
TOTAL ESQUIMALT VICTUALLING YARD		£.	1,873 – –	1,861 – –
		£. s. d.		
TOTAL OF YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD		68,134 – –		
Abate,— Labour at the several Yards in making and repairing Yard Machinery, chargeable to, and provided for under, Vote No. 11, New Works *See* page 99		300 – –	67,834 – –	68,767 – –
N.—Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., employed in Victualling Establishment at Home and Abroad			500 – –	500 – –
		£.	68,334 – –	69,267 – –

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

ABSTRACT.

VICTUALLING YARDS.	A. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES.		B. RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER.		C. LIGHTING WITH GAS.		D. CONTINGENCIES.	
	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.
AT HOME:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Royal Victoria Yard	6,807	7,428	411	529	550	650	260	300
Royal Clarence Yard	1,993	2,719	39	66	120	150	106	146
Royal William Yard	2,411	2,622	365	385	90	90	105	131
Haulbowline	1,190	1,180	44	49	—	5	50	50
Abate Labour at the several Yards in making and repairing Yard Machinery chargeable to and provided for under Vote No. 11, "New Works, &c."								
TOTAL of YARDS AT HOME - £.	12,401	13,949	859	1,029	760	895	521	627
ABROAD:	H.		I.		K.		L.	
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	937	1,062	60	90	100	100	46	46
Halifax	242	318	-	-	30	60	25	25
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	1,187	671	-	40	-	-	34	34
Ascension	366	501	-	-	-	-	60	60
Sierra Leone	100	100	36	36	-	-	6	6
Cape of Good Hope	436	335	-	-	-	-	50	50
Sydney	50	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Auckland	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trincomalie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Esquimalt	1,362	1,351	80	80	-	-	65	65
TOTAL of YARDS ABROAD - £.	4,830	4,588	176	246	130	160	286	286
TOTAL of YARDS at HOME and ABROAD £.	17,231	18,537	1,035	1,275	890	1,055	807	913

Mem.—Statement of the numbers and description of workmen authorised as the establishments at the several Victualling Yards at Home, *see* Appendix, No. 15, p. 191.

VOTE 7.—VICTUALLING YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

ABSTRACT.

E.		F.		G.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
WAGES TO ARTIFICERS.		WAGES, VICTUALLING YARD HOYS (Transfers from Vote No. 2, marked *.)		WAGES, POLICE FORCE.			
1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
18,760	19,000	1,529 *696	1,559	1,926	1,992	30,939	31,458
5,720	6,000	1,069 *535	1,008	1,233	1,253	10,815	11,342
5,570	5,780	943 *516	971	1,233	1,253	11,233	11,232
1,265	1,288	82 *40	83	- -	- -	2,671	2,655
31,315	32,068	- -	- -	- -	- -	55,658	56,687
300	300	- -	- -	- -	- -	300	300
31,015	31,768	5,410	3,621	4,392	4,498	55,358	56,387
M.		—		—			
244	248	- -	- -	- -	- -	244	248
2,600	2,600	- -	- -	- -	- -	3,743	3,898
139	117	- -	- -	- -	- -	436	520
768	860	- -	- -	- -	- -	768	860
529	539	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,750	1,284
758	772	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,184	1,333
137	247	- -	- -	- -	- -	279	389
420	260	- -	- -	- -	- -	906	645
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	50	100
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	100	100
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	50	50
130	128	- -	- -	- -	- -	130	128
963	964	- -	- -	- -	- -	963	964
366	365	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,873	1,861
7,054	7,100	- -	- -	- -	- -	12,476	12,380
38,069	38,868	5,410	3,621	4,392	4,498	67,834	68,767
N.—For Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet - - - -						500	500
TOTAL - - - £.						68,334	69,267

Note.—The Amount provided for 1871-72 includes the sum of 2,725*l.* transferred from other Votes; the real Decrease is, therefore, 3,658*l.*

VOTE 8.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS at HOME and ABROAD.

Fifty-seven Thousand Nine Hundred and Six Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure for 1869-70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	12,742	12,726	16		
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER - - DITTO - - -	654	664	—	10	
C.—LIGHTING WITH GAS - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	730	740	—	10	
D.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	837	868	—	31	
E.—WAGES, &c. - - - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	14,083	14,164	—	81	
F.—WAGES, &c., POLICE FORCE - - - - DITTO - - -	2,085	1,990	95	—	
G.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD	9,707	10,293	—	586	
H.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER - - - DITTO - - -	282	47	235	—	
I.—LIGHTING WITH GAS - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	250	300	—	50	
K.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	451	451	—	—	
L.—WAGES, &c. - - - - - - - - - DITTO - - -	7,411	6,860	551	—	
M.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MARINE INFIRMARIES - - - -	5,040	5,035	5	—	
N.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER DITTO - - - - - -	144	274	—	130	
O.—LIGHTING WITH GAS - - - DITTO - - - - - -	100	120	—	20	
P.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - DITTO - - - - - -	290	240	50	—	
Q.—WAGES, &c. - - - - - - - - DITTO - - - - - -	2,536	2,561	—	25	
R.—WAGES, &c., POLICE FORCE - - DITTO - - - - - -	314	297	17	—	
S.—EXTRA PAY TO SEAMEN AND MARINES EMPLOYED IN MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD - - - - - -	250	100	150	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	57,906	57,730	1,119	943	£. 51,954

NET INCREASE - - - £. 176.

The Amount required for 1871–72 includes a sum of 548 *l.*, transferred from other Votes, otherwise there would have been a decrease of 372 *l.*

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.				
HASLAR HOSPITAL.				
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:				
Inspector General of Hospitals			915 – –	869 – –
Two Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals			1,391 – –	1,351 – –
Clerk and Agent, 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* a year			415 – –	400 – –
Staff Surgeon			421 – –	438 – –
Chaplain*			350 – –	350 – –
Four Assistant Surgeons			990 – –	1,004 – –
Clerks:				
2 Clerks, from 99 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	390 – –			
Add,—Amount required for temporary employment of Writers, and for Salaries of Clerks provisionally employed in lieu of Writers	453 – –			
			843 – –	1,072 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights			428 – –	428 – –
Note.—There are also Assistant Surgeons borne on the Books of her Majesty's Ship "Duke of Wellington," in receipt of Sea Pay and Allowances, whose services are available for the Hospital pending appointment to Seagoing Ships.				
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME		£.	†5,753 – –	5,912 – –
Toll for Bridge from Gosport to Haslar (per Act 4 Will. 4, c. 4, s. 49)			62 – –	62 – –
Rates and Taxes			70 – –	200 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME,		£.	132 – –	262 – –
C.—Lighting the Hospital with Gas		£.	320 – –	350 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery			33 – –	33 – –
Carting and Pumping, and Gravelling the Walks by Contract			100 – –	100 – –
Funerals, and Compensation for Burial Fees			120 – –	150 – –
Postage, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses			130 – –	130 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME		£.	383 – –	413 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT		£.	6,588 – –	6,937 – –
WAGES:				
E.—For the Wages of Matrons, Porters, Barbers, Cooks, Labourers, Nurses on the Establishment, and for occasional Employment, and Clothing for Nurses			6,673 – –	6,805 – –
F.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Hospital, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, for Inspectors, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.*, and for Serjeants and Constables, at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per man per annum; and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum), viz.:—				
1 Inspector	143 – –			
3 Serjeants	265 – –			
10 Constables	750 – –			
14			1,158 – –	1,108 – –
TOTAL Wages		£.	7,831 – –	7,913 – –
TOTAL HASLAR HOSPITAL		£.	14,419 – –	14,850 – –

* Also in receipt of part of Half-pay.

† Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871-72, for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PLYMOUTH HOSPITAL:			
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Inspector General of Hospitals		852 – –	821 – –
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals		696 – –	639 – –
Clerk and Agent from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* a year		400 – –	400 – –
Staff Surgeon		429 – –	529 – –
Chaplain*		350 – –	350 – –
Three Assistant Surgeons		769 – –	776 – –
Clerks:	£.		
1 Clerk from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	195		
Add,—Amount required for Salary of a Clerk provisionally employed in lieu of a Writer	275		
		470 – –	460 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights		322 – –	322 – –
Note.—There are also Assistant Surgeons borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Royal Adelaide," in receipt of Sea Pay and Allowances, whose services are available for the Hospital, pending appointment to Seagoing Ships.			
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME - £.		† 4,288 – –	4,297 – –
Rent of Ground near the Hospital		3 – –	3 – –
Rates and Taxes		187 – –	187 – –
Water supplied to the Hospital		100 – –	(Provided for under Vote No. 6.)
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME, £.		290 – –	190 – –
C.—Lighting the Hospital with Gas - £.		220 – –	220 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery		28 – –	29 – –
Funerals, and Compensation for Burial Fees		15 – –	15 – –
Postage, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses		130 – –	130 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME - £.		173 – –	174 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - £.		4,971 – –	4,881 – –
WAGES:			
E.—For the Wages of Matrons, Porters, Barbers, Cooks, Labourers, Nurses on the Establishment, and for occasional Employment, and Clothing for Nurses		4,528 – –	4,497 – –
F.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Hospital, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, for Inspectors, at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.*, and for Serjeants and Constables, at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per man per annum; and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum), viz.:—			
	£. s. d.		
2 Serjeants	177 – –		
10 Constables	750 – –		
12		927 – –	882 – –
TOTAL Wages - £.		5,455 – –	5,379 – –
TOTAL PLYMOUTH HOSPITAL - £.		10,426 – –	10,260 – –

* Also in receipt of part of Half-pay.

† Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871–72 for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
HAULBOWLINE HOSPITAL:			
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Staff Surgeon		508 – –	488 – –
Assistant Surgeon		271 – –	228 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights		92 – –	92 – –
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	£.*	871 – –	758 – –
D.—Postage, Advertisements, Travelling Charges, and other small Expenses		16 – –	16 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT	£.	887 – –	774 – –
WAGES:			
E.—For the Wages of Matrons, Porters, Barbers, Cooks, Labourers, Nurses on the Establishment, and for occasional Employment, and Clothing for Nurses		767 – –	769 – –
TOTAL HAULBOWLINE HOSPITAL	£.	1,654 – –	1,543 – –
YARMOUTH HOSPITAL:			
(Lunatic Asylum.)			
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals		675 – –	633 – –
Assisting Surgeon		512 – –	493 – –
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum		170 – –	160 – –
Temporary Employment of a Writer		86 – –	86 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights		120 – –	120 – –
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	£.*	1,563 – –	1,492 – –
Ground Rent of Hospital		15 – –	15 – –
Rent of Cemetery		10 – –	10 – –
Ditto of Ground occupied by Boat-house		1 – –	1 – –
Rates and Taxes		6 – –	6 – –
Water supplied for the Hospital		200 – –	180 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME,	£.	232 – –	212 – –
C.—Lighting the Hospital with Gas	£.	190 – –	170 – –
Funerals, and Compensation for Burial Fees		82 – –	82 – –
Conducting Lunatics, Postage, Advertisements, Articles of Amusement for Lunatics, regulating Clock, and other small Expenses		130 – –	130 – –
D.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	£.	212 – –	212 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT	£.	2,197 – –	2,086 – –
WAGES:			
E.—For the Wages of Matrons, Porters, Barbers, Cooks, Labourers, Nurses on the Establishment, and for occasional Employment, and Clothing for Nurses		1,997 – –	1,983 – –
TOTAL YARMOUTH HOSPITAL	£.	4,194 – –	4,069 – –

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871-72, for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PORTLAND MEDICAL DEPÔT:			
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—Assistant Surgeon borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Achilles:"			
Full Pay - - - - - - - - - - - £.	228 - -		
Allowance for Servants, Fuel, &c. - - - - - -	39 - -		
		267 - -	267 - -
D.—Washing and Small Contingencies - - - - - - - - - -		53 - -	53 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.		320 - -	320 - -
WAGES:			
E.—For the Wages of a Sick Berth Steward and a Sick Berth Attendant, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Achilles" - - - - -		76 - -	76 - -
For Wages, &c., of a Cook - - - - - - - - - - - -		42 - -	34 - -
TOTAL WAGES - - - £.		118 - -	110 - -
TOTAL PORTLAND MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.		438 - -	430 - -
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD:			
MALTA:			
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals - - - - - - - - -		688 - -	639 - -
Two Assistant Surgeons - - - - - - - - - - - -		513 - -	264 - -
Full Pay of an Assistant Surgeon borne on the Books of Her Majesty's Ship "Hibernia" - - - - - - - - - - - - -		—	228 - -
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum - - - - - - - - -		300 - -	300 - -
Allowances to Medical Officers for Provisions, Servants, Fuel, and Lights - -		328 - -	328 - -
G.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD - £.*		1,829 - -	1,759 - -
I.—Lighting the Hospital with Gas - - - - - - - - - - £.		200 - -	200 - -
Allowances in lieu of Stationery - - - - - - - - - -		7 7 -	7 7 -
Postage, Boat Hire, Funerals, and other small Expenses - - - - -		60 13 -	60 13 -
K.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD - - - £.		68 - -	68 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.		2,097 - -	2,027 - -
WAGES:			
L.—For the Wages of Labourers, Nurses, &c. - - - - - - - £.		1,557 - -	1,557 - -
TOTAL MALTA MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.		3,654 - -	3,584 - -

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871–72, for 366 Days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
LISBON HOSPITAL:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
G.—Surgeon borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Duke of Wellington:"		
Full Pay - - - - - - - - - - - - £. 365 - -		
Allowance in lieu of Provisions, Servants, Fuel, &c. - - 112 - -		
	477 - -	477 - -
H.—Water, Rates, and Taxes - - - - - - - - - - - -	7 - -	7 - -
K.—Washing and small Contingencies - - - - - - - - - -	5 - -	5 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	489 - -	489 - -
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of a Ship's Corporal and of one Marine, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Duke of Wellington" - - - - - - - - - - -	79 - -	79 - -
For allowances to the above - - - - - - - - - - -	28 - -	100 - -
For Wages of Nurses, &c., not borne on Ship's Books - - - - - -	50 - -	
TOTAL WAGES - - - £.	157 - -	179 - -
TOTAL LISBON MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	646 - -	668 - -
HALIFAX HOSPITAL.		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT.		
Professional Duties performed by Medical Officers of the Fleet.		
I.—Lighting the Hospital with Gas - - - - - - - - - - -	50 - -	100 - -
K.—Stationery and Contingencies - - - - - - - - - - -	3 - -	3 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	53 - -	103 - -
WAGES.		
L.—For the Wages of a Sick Berth Steward borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Royal Alfred" - - - - - - - - - - - - -	44 - -	44 - -
For Allowance in lieu of Provisions to ditto - - - - - - - - -	27 - -	(Provided for under Vote 2.)
For other Wages - - - - - - - - - - - - -	64 - -	70 - -
TOTAL WAGES - - - £.	135 - -	114 - -
TOTAL HALIFAX MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	188 - -	217 - -
BERMUDA:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals - - - - - - - - - -	568 - -	639 - -
Two Assistant Surgeons - - - - - - - - - - - -	528 - -	411 - -
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum - - - - - - - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living - - - - - - -	50 - -	50 - -
Allowances to Medical Officers for Provisions, Servants, Fuel, and Lights - -	328 - -	328 - -
G.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD - £.*	1,774 - -	1,728 - -
Allowances in lieu of Stationery - - - - - - - - - - -	7 7 -	7 7 -
Travelling Charges, Funerals, and other small Expenses - - - - - -	6 13 -	6 13 -
K.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD - - - £.	14 - -	14 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	1,788 - -	1,742 - -
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of Labourers, Nurses, &c. - - - - - - - -	965 - -	965 - -
For ditto of 3 Seamen, and 2 Marines, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Terror," doing duty as Hospital Nurses - - - - - - - - -	135 - -	135 - -
TOTAL WAGES - - - £.	1,100 - -	1,100 - -
TOTAL BERMUDA MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	2,888 - -	2,842 - -

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871-72, for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
JAMAICA:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	622 – –	639 – –
Two Assistant Surgeons	485 – –	502 – –
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	183 – –	134 – –
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living	50 – –	50 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Provisions, Servants, Fuel, and Lights	328 – –	328 – –
G.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.*	1,668 – –	1,653 – –
Allowances in lieu of Stationery	7 7 –	7 7 –
Travelling Charges, Boat Hire, Advertisements, Funerals, and other small Expenses	10 13 –	20 13 –
K.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	18 – –	28 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	1,686 – –	1,681 – –
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of Labourers, Nurses, &c.	893 – –	883 – –
TOTAL JAMAICA MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT £.	2,579 – –	2,564 – –
ASCENSION:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT	Provided for under Vote No. 7, Victualling Yards, &c.	
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of Labourers, Nurses, &c.	392 – –	429 – –
TOTAL ASCENSION MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT £.	392 – –	429 – –
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Staff Surgeon	549 – –	494 – –
Assistant Surgeon	256 – –	—
Full Pay of an Assistant Surgeon borne on the Books of Her Majesty's ship "Seringapatam"	—	228 – –
One Senior Clerk, from 315 *l.* to 450 *l.* per annum	364 – –	349 – –
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living	50 – –	50 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Provisions, Servants, Fuel, and Lights	220 – –	220 – –
G.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.*	1,439 – –	1,341 – –
H.—House Allowance to Clerk	—	40 – –
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Staff Surgeon	6 – –	6 – –
Washing Hospital Linen, Funerals, and other small Expenses	44 – –	44 – –
K.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	50 – –	50 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	1,489 – –	1,431 – –
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of Labourers, Nurses, &c.	554 – –	590 – –
For ditto, of four Marines, borne in Her Majesty's ship "Seringapatam," for duty as Hospital Nurses	97 – –	97 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.	651 – –	687 – –
TOTAL CAPE OF GOOD HOPE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT £.	2,140 – –	2,118 – –

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871–72, for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
TRINCOMALIE:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Professional duties performed by Medical Officers of the Fleet.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Full Pay of Surgeon borne in H.M.S. "Forte" £.365 — —		
Allowance to ditto for charge of Medical Depôt 30 — —	—	395 — —
Allowance to ditto for Provisions, Servants, Fuel, and Lights	—	112 — —
G.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD	—	507 — —
K.—Stationery and Contingencies	10 — —	20 — —
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	10 — —	527 — —
L.—For Wages of Coolies employed as Nurses, &c. £.	60 — —	90 — —
TOTAL TRINCOMALIE HOSPITAL £.	70 — —	617 — —
HONG KONG:		
("Melville" Hospital Ship.)		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	683 — —	639 — —
Two Assistant Surgeons	402 — —	411 — —
Full Pay of an Assistant Surgeon borne in H.M.S. "Princess Charlotte"	—	228 — —
Clerk, from 90 *l.* to 300 *l.* per annum	129 — —	128 — —
Allowance to ditto, to meet increased cost of living	100 — —	100 — —
Allowance in lieu of Hospital Provisions to the Chaplain of the Ship, at 4 *s.* a day	73 — —	73 — —
Allowances to Medical Officers for Provisions, Servants, Fuel, and Lights	328 — —	436 — —
G.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	*1,715 — —	2,015 — —
H.—Water supplied to the Hospital £.	180 — —	—
Allowances in lieu of Stationery	15 7 —	15 7 —
Funeral Expenses, Boat Hire, Washing Linen, and other small Expenses	200 13 —	200 13 —
K.—CONTINGENCIES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	216 — —	216 — —
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	2,111 — —	2,231 — —
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of Labourers, Nurses, &c.	811 — —	811 — —
For ditto of 28 Seamen and Marines borne in H.M.S. "Princess Charlotte", for Hospital Duties	696 — —	696 — —
For Allowances in lieu of Provisions to Seamen	421 — —	(Provided for under Vote No. 2.)
TOTAL WAGES £.	1,928 — —	1,507 — —
TOTAL HONG KONG MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT £.	4,039 — —	3,738 — —

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871-72 for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d	£. s. d
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—MEDICAL DEPÔT.		
L.—For Wages of a Sick Berth Steward borne on the books of H.M.S. "Zealous," in charge of Hospital Buildings, &c.	44 – –	44 – –
For Allowance to ditto	23 – –	(Charged to Extra Pay, Vote No. 8).
TOTAL VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, MEDICAL DEPÔT £.	67 – –	44 – –
YOKOHAMA HOSPITAL:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Surgeon borne on the books of H.M.S. "Ocean,"—Full Pay	329 – –	365 – –
Assistant Surgeon – ditto – Full Pay	256 – –	228 – –
Allowances to the above in lieu of Provisions, Servants, Fuel, &c.	220 – –	220 – –
G.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD £.	805 – –	813 – –
H.—Ground Rent for Hospital	95 – –	—
Allowance in lieu of Stationery to the Surgeon	2 2 –	2 2 –
Washing, Funeral Expenses, and other Contingencies	64 18 –	44 18 –
K.—Contingencies, Medical Establishments Abroad	67 – –	47 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	967 – –	860 – –
WAGES:		
L.—For the Wages of a Sick Berth Steward, a Sick Berth Attendant, a Ward Room Officers' Servant, and four Marines, borne on the books of H.M.S. "Ocean" for Hospital Service at Yokohama	211 – –	214 – –
For Allowances to the above, at 1 *s.* 3 *d.* a day each	160 – –	(Charged to Extra Pay, Vote No. 8.)
For Wages of Coolies, &c., employed as Nurses	100 – –	56 – –
TOTAL WAGES £.	471 – –	270 – –
TOTAL YOKOHAMA, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT £.	1,438 – –	1,130 – –

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
MARINE INFIRMARIES.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.
CHATHAM:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	696 – –	659 – –
Surgeon borne on the Books of H.M.S. "Pembroke"—Full Pay	365 – –	319 – –
Two Asisstant Surgeons	553 – –	548 – –
Purveyor (in addition to pay as Divisional Paymaster, and Half Pay, R.M.)	50 – –	50 – –
Chaplain	—	100 – –
Clerk to Hospital Depôt for Stores	100 – –	100 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights	198 – –	198 – –
M.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MARINE INFIRMARIES £.	*1,962 – –	1,974 –
Lodging Money to Chaplain	—	60 – –
Rates and Taxes	64 – –	64 – –
N.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, MARINE INFIRMARIES £.	64 – –	124 – –
O.—Lighting the Infirmary with Gas	100 – –	120 – –
P.—Shaving, Funerals, and other small Expenses	90 – –	80 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	2,216 – –	2,298 – –
WAGES:		
Q.—For the Wages of Matrons, Nurses, and other inferior Servants, and Clothing for Nurses	1,954 – –	1,979 – –
R.—For Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed in the Infirmary, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135 (including Commutation for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses, for Inspectors at 10 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.*, and for Sergeants and Constables at 7 *l.* 18 *s.* per man per annum, and for General Superintendence, at 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per man per annum), viz.:		
£. s. d.		
1 Serjeant 89 – –		
3 Constables 225 – –		
4	314 – –	297 – –
TOTAL Wages £.	2,268 – –	2,276 – –
TOTAL CHATHAM MARINE INFIRMARY £.	4,484 – –	4,574 – –

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871-72 for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
MARINE INFIRMARIES—*continued.*		
PORTSMOUTH (FORTON):	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Staff Surgeon	493 – –	487 – –
Two Assistant Surgeons	485 – –	468 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights	131 – –	131 – –
M.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MARINE INFIRMARIES £.	*1,109 – –	1,086 – –
N.—House Rent to Staff Surgeon	70 – –	70 – –
P.—Shaving, Washing, Allowance for repairing Bedding, Funerals, and other small Expenses	20 – –	10 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT £.	1,199 – –	1,166 – –
WAGES:		
Q.—For the Wages of Matrons, Nurses, and other inferior Servants, and for Clothing for Nurses	53 – –	53 – –
TOTAL PORTSMOUTH MARINE INFIRMARY (FORTON) £.	1,252 – –	1,219 – –
PORTSMOUTH MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY (FORT CUMBERLAND):		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Staff Surgeon	549 – –	530 – –
Two Assistant Surgeons	485 – –	502 – –
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights	131 – –	131 – –
M.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MARINE INFIRMARIES £.	*1,165 – –	1,163 – –
House Rent to Staff Surgeon	—	70 – –
Rates and Taxes	10 – –	10 – –
N.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, MARINE INFIRMARIES £.	10 – –	80 – –
P.—Shaving, Washing, Allowance for repairing Bedding, Funerals, and other small Expenses	100 – –	90 – –
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT carried forward £.	1,275 – –	1,333 – –

* Provision made for Pay of Medical Officers for 1871-72 for 366 days (Leap Year).

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
MARINE INFIRMARIES—*continued.*		
PORTSMOUTH MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY (FORT CUMBERLAND)—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - - £.	1,275 - -	1,333 - -
Q.—WAGES:		
For the Wages of Matrons, Nurses, and other inferior Servants, and for Clothing for Nurses - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	271 - -	271 - -
TOTAL PORTSMOUTH MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY (FORT CUMBERLAND) - £.	1,546 - -	1,304 - -
DEAL:		
SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT:		
Staff Surgeon - } Borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Pembroke"—Full Pay {	438 - -	492 - -
Assistant Surgeon }	274 - -	228 - -
Allowances to Medical Officers for Servants, Fuel, and Lights - - - - -	92 - -	92 - -
M.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MARINE INFIRMARIES - - - £.	804 - -	812 - -
P.—Washing, Shaving, Postage, Carriage of Stores, Funerals, and other small Expenses - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	80 - -	60 - -
TOTAL SALARIED ESTABLISHMENT - - - £.	884 - -	872 - -
Q.—WAGES:		
For the Wages of Matrons, Nurses, and other inferior Servants, and for Clothing for Nurses - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	258 - -	258 - -
TOTAL DEAL MARINE INFIRMARY - - - £.	1,142 - -	1,130 - -
S.—Extra Pay to Seamen and Marines employed temporarily in Medical Establishments, at Home and Abroad - - - - - - - - - - -	250 - -	100 - -

VOTE 8.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

ABSTRACT.

ESTABLISHMENT.	A. Salaries and Allowances. 1871-72.	A. Salaries and Allowances. 1870-71.	B. Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water. 1871-72.	B. Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water. 1870-71.	C. Lighting with Gas. 1871-72.	C. Lighting with Gas. 1870-71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME:						
Haslar	5,753 – –	5,912 – –	132 – –	232 – –	320 – –	350 – –
Plymouth	4,288 – –	4,297 – –	290 – –	190 – –	220 – –	220 – –
Haulbowline	871 – –	758 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Yarmouth	1,563 – –	1,492 – –	232 – –	212 – –	190 – –	170 – –
Portland	267 – –	267 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Total Medical Establishments at Home £.	12,742 – –	12,726 – –	654 – –	664 – –	730 – –	740 – –
	G.		H.		I.	
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD:						
Malta	1,829 – –	1,759 – –	– – –	– – –	200 – –	200 – –
Lisbon	477 – –	477 – –	7 – –	7 – –	– – –	– – –
Halifax	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	50 – –	100 – –
Bermuda	1,774 – –	1,728 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Jamaica	1,668 – –	1,653 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Ascension	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Cape of Good Hope	1,439 – –	1,341 – –	– – –	40 – –	– – –	– – –
Trincomalie	– – –	507 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Hong Kong	1,715 – –	2,015 – –	180 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Vancouver's Island	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Yokohama	805 – –	813 – –	95 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Total Medical Establishments Abroad £.	9,707 – –	10,293 – –	282 – –	47 – –	250 – –	300 – –
	M.		N.		O.	
MARINE INFIRMARIES:						
Chatham	1,962 – –	1,974 – –	64 – –	124 – –	100 – –	120 – –
Portsmouth (Marine Infirmary, Forton)	1,109 – –	1,086 – –	70 – –	70 – –	– – –	– – –
Portsmouth (Marine Artillery Infirmary, Fort Cumberland)	1,165 – –	1,163 – –	10 – –	80 – –	– – –	– – –
Deal	804 – –	812 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Total Marine Infirmaries £.	5,040 – –	5,035 – –	144 – –	274 – –	100 – –	120 – –
8.—Extra Pay to Artificers, &c., of the Fleet, employed in Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Total Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad £.	27,489 – –	28,054 – –	1,080 – –	985 – –	1,080 – –	1,160 – –

Note.—The amount required for 1871-72 includes a sum of 548 *l.* transferred from other Votes, otherwise there would have been a Decrease of 372 *l.*

AT HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

ABSTRACT.

D.		E.		F.			
CONTINGENCIES.		WAGES, &c., HOSPITAL ATTENDANTS.		WAGES, &c., POLICE FORCE.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.
383 - -	413 - -	6,673 - -	6,805 - -	1,158 - -	1,108 - -	14,419 - -	14,850 - -
173 - -	174 - -	4,528 - -	4,497 - -	927 - -	882 - -	10,426 - -	10,260 - -
16 - -	16 - -	767 - -	769 - -	- -	- -	1,654 - -	1,513 - -
212 - -	212 - -	1,997 - -	1,983 - -	- -	- -	4,194 - -	4,069 - -
53 - -	53 - -	118 - -	110 - -	- -	- -	438 - -	430 - -
837 - -	868 - -	14,083 - -	14,164 - -	2,085 - -	1,990 - -	31,131 - -	31,152 - -

K.		L.					
68 - -	68 - -	1,557 - -	1,557 - -	- -	- -	3,654 - -	3,584 - -
5 - -	5 - -	157 - -	179 - -	- -	- -	646 - -	668 - -
3 - -	3 - -	135 - -	114 - -	- -	- -	188 - -	217 - -
14 - -	14 - -	1,100 - -	1,100 - -	- -	- -	2,888 - -	2,842 - -
18 - -	28 - -	893 - -	883 - -	- -	- -	2,579 - -	2,564 - -
- -	- -	392 - -	429 - -	- -	- -	392 - -	429 - -
50 - -	50 - -	651 - -	667 - -	- -	- -	2,140 - -	2,118 - -
10 - -	20 - -	60 - -	90 - -	- -	- -	70 - -	617 - -
216 - -	216 - -	1,928 - -	1,507 - -	- -	- -	4,039 - -	3,738 - -
- -	- -	67 - -	44 - -	- -	- -	67 - -	44 - -
67 - -	47 - -	471 - -	270 - -	- -	- -	1,438 - -	1,130 - -
451 - -	451 - -	7,411 - -	6,860 - -	- -	- -	18,101 - -	17,951 - -

P.		Q.		R.			
90 - -	80 - -	1,954 - -	1,979 - -	314 - -	297 - -	4,484 - -	4,574 - -
20 - -	10 - -	53 - -	53 - -	- -	- -	1,252 - -	1,219 - -
100 - -	90 - -	271 - -	271 - -	- -	- -	1,546 - -	1,604 - -
80 - -	60 - -	258 - -	258 - -	- -	- -	1,142 - -	1,130 - -
290 - -	240 - -	2,536 - -	2,561 - -	314 - -	297 - -	8,424 - -	8,527 - -

		S.					
- -	- -	250 - -	100 - -	- -	- -	250 - -	100 - -
1,578 - -	1,559 - -	24,280 - -	23,685 - -	2,399 - -	2,287 - -	57,906 - -	57,730 - -

VOTE 9.

MARINE DIVISIONS.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31 March 1872, to defray the Expenses of MARINE DIVISIONS.

Eighteen Thousand and Twenty-one Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, MARINE DIVISIONS	5,480 – –	5,251 – –	229 – –	—	
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER, - DITTO -	5,737 – –	6,227 – –	—	490 – –	
C.—LIGHTING THE BARRACKS WITH GAS, DITTO -	3,465 – –	3,415 – –	50 – –	—	
D.—CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS IN AID, DITTO -	644 – –	644 – –	—	—	
E.—CONTINGENCIES - - - - - - DITTO -	2,695 – –	2,585 – –	110 – –	—	
£.	18,021 – –	18,122 – –	389 – –	490 – –	16,192

NET DECREASE - - - £. 101.

The amount taken for 1871-72 includes 290 *l.* transferred from other Votes. The real decrease is, therefore, 391 *l.*

Note.—The estimated amount of Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the Year 1871-72, is 70 *l.*, included in the total sum of 406,000 *l.*, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, page 3.

III. DETAILS of the above.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
CHATHAM:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
†Divisional Paymaster* - - - - - - - - - - - -	300 – –	300 – –
Barrack Master, at 7*s.* 6*d.* a day* - - - - - - - - - -	137 – –	137 – –
Allowance to ditto for charge of Stores - - - - - - - - - -	46 – –	46 – –
Full Pay of a Chaplain borne on the books of H. M. S. "Pembroke" - - - -	- - -	292 – –
Barrack Serjeant, at 2*s.* 6*d.* a day - - - - - - - - - -	46 – –	46 – –
Barrack Clerk, at 6*d* a day - - - - - - - - - - - -	9 – –	9 – –
Schoolmistress for the Education of the Female Children of the Royal Marines - -	36 – –	36 – –
Schoolmistress for Infant Schools - - - - - - - - - -	36 – –	36 – –
Assistant Schoolmistress for Infant Schools - - - - - - - - -	9 – –	—
Two Monitresses at Girls' School - - - - - - - - - -	8 – –	4 – –
Monitress for Infants' School - - - - - - - - - - -	4 – –	4 – –
Additional Day's Pay for Leap Year - - - - - - - - - -	1 – –	—
A.—SALARIES and ALLOWANCES, MARINE DIVISIONS - - - £.	632 – –	910 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for House Rent, at 1 l. 1 s. a week, including commuted Allowance for Fuel and Lights - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	55 – –
Lodging Allowance to Officers and Staff Non-Commissioned Officers unprovided with Quarters - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	900 – –	900 – –
Rates and Taxes - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	133 – –	133 – –
Water for Barracks at Milton, Gravesend - - - - - - - - - -	32 – –	32 – –
B.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, and WATER, MARINE DIVISIONS - - - £.	1,065 – –	1,120 – –
C.—Lighting the Barracks with Gas - - - - - - - - - - -	800 – –	800 – –
Carried forward - - - £.	2,497 – –	2,830 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay. † Also Purveyor of Chatham Infirmary with an allowance of 50 *l.* per annum.

Vote 9.—Marine Divisions—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE. for the Financial Year 1870/71.
CHATHAM—*continued.*		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	2,497 – –	2,830 – –
Grant in aid of the Expense of the Industrial Schools	30 – –	30 – –
Contribution towards the Maintenance of a Recreation Room	30 – –	30 – –
Allowance in aid of the Expense of the Divisional Band of Music	91 – –	91 – –
D.—Contributions and Grants in Aid, Marine Divisions £.	151 – –	151 – –
E.—Washing Bedding, Funerals, Carriage of Baggage, Postage and Stationery Allowance to Commandants, Adjutants, and Paymasters for Divisional Companies and their Offices, Measuring Coals, Lighting Lamps, and other small Expenses	500 – –	500 – –
Total Chatham Marine Division £.	3,148 – –	3,481 – –
PORTSMOUTH (FORTON):		
Divisional Paymaster*	300 – –	300 – –
Barrack Master, at 15 *s.* a day*	274 – –	274 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for charge of Stores	46 – –	46 – –
Chaplain borne on the books of H.M.S. "Duke of Wellington" { Full pay £. 274 / Civil Allowance 55 }	329 – –	329 – –
Allowance to ditto in lieu of Provisions	27 – –	Provided for under Vote No 2.
Barrack Serjeant, at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	46 – –	46 – –
Barrack Clerk, at 6 *d.* a day	9 – –	9 – –
Schoolmistress for the Education of the Female Children of the Royal Marines	36 – –	36 – –
Assistant Schoolmistress for the Infant Schools	18 – –	17 – –
Second ditto	12 – –	6 – –
Monitress at Girls' School	4 – –	4 – –
Second Monitress at the Girls' School	4 – –	4 – –
Additional Day's Pay for Leap Year	2 – –	—
A.—Salaries and Allowances, Marine Divisions £.	1,107 – –	1,071 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for House Rent, at 1 *l.* 1 *s.* a week, including commuted Allowance for Fuel and Lights	55 – –	55 – –
Lodging Allowance to Officers and Staff Non-Commissioned Officers unprovided with Quarters	1,150 – –	1,400 – –
Lodging Allowance to Chaplain	64 – –	64 – –
Taxes	30 – –	85 – –
B.—Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water, Marine Divisions £.	1,299 – –	1,604 – –
C.—Lighting the Barracks with Gas	400 – –	450 – –
Grant in aid of the Expense of the Industrial Schools	30 – –	30 – –
Contribution towards the Maintenance of a Recreation Room	30 – –	30 – –
Allowance in aid of the Expense of the Divisional Band of Music	91 – –	91 – –
D.—Contributions and Grants in Aid, Marine Divisions £.	151 – –	151 – –
Conveyance of Marines, per Floating Bridge, between Portsmouth and Gosport	75 – –	95 – –
Washing Bedding, Compensation for loss of Washing Sheet Money, Funerals, Carriage of Baggage, Postage and Stationery Allowance to Commandants, Adjutants and Paymasters for Divisional Companies and their Offices, Measuring Coals, Lighting Lamps, and other small Expenses	550 – –	600 – –
E.—Contingencies, Marine Divisions £.	625 – –	695 – –
Total Forton Marine Division £.	3,582 – –	3,971 – –

* Also in Receipt of Half-pay.

Vote 9.—Marine Divisions—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PORTSMOUTH:		
Marine Artillery, Eastney and Fort Cumberland:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Divisional Paymaster*	300 – –	300 – –
Barrack Master, at 15 *s.* a day*	273 – –	273 – –
Allowance to Ditto for charge of Stores	46 – –	46 – –
Chaplain borne on the books of H. M. S. "Duke of Wellington," {Full Pay £. 292 / Civil Allowance 55}	347 – –	347 – –
Allowance to ditto in lieu of Provisions	27 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
Barrack Serjeant, at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day	46 – –	46 – –
Two Barrack Clerks, one at 1 *s.*, and one at 6 *d.* a day	27 – –	27 – –
Schoolmistress for the Education of the Female Children of the Royal Marine Artillery	36 – –	36 – –
Assistant Schoolmistress for Girls' School	21 – –	18 – –
Schoolmistress for the Infant School	30 – –	30 – –
Assistant - ditto - ditto	6 – –	6 – –
Monitress at Girls' School	4 – –	4 – –
Ditto for Infant School	4 – –	4 – –
Additional Day's Pay for Leap Year	2 – –	—
A.—Salaries and Allowances, Marine Divisions £.	1,169 – –	1,137 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for House Rent, at 1 *l.* 1 *s.* a week, including commuted Allowance for Fuel and Lights	55 – –	55 – –
Lodging Allowance to Officers and Staff Non-Commissioned Officers unprovided with Quarters	600 – –	600 – –
Lodging Allowance to Chaplain	64 – –	64 – –
Rates and Taxes	550 – –	550 – –
Water supplied for Barracks	420 – –	420 – –
B.—Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water, Marine Divisions £.	1,689 – –	1,689 –
C.—Lighting the Barracks with Gas	900 – –	900 – –
Grant in aid of the Expense of the Industrial Schools	30 – –	30 – –
Contribution towards the Maintenance of a Recreation Room	30 – –	30 – –
Allowance in aid of the Expense of the Divisional Band of Music	91 – –	91 – –
D.—Contributions and Grants in Aid, Marine Divisions £.	151 – –	151 – –
Conveyance of the Royal Marine Artillery, per Floating Bridge, between Portsmouth and Gosport	20 – –	40 – –
Washing Bedding, Funerals, Carriage of Baggage, Postage and Stationery Allowance to Commandants, Adjutants and Paymasters for Divisional Companies and their Offices, Measuring Coals, Lighting Lamps, and other small Expenses	550 – –	550 – –
E.—Contingencies, Marine Divisions £.	570 – –	590 – –
Total Marine Artillery Division £.	4,479 – –	4,467 – –

*Also in receipt of Half-pay.

Vote 9.—Marine Divisions—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
PLYMOUTH:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Divisional Paymaster*	300 – –	300 – –
Barrack Master, at 7*s.* 6 *d.* a day*	137 – –	137 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for charge of Stores	46 – –	46 – –
Full pay of a Chaplain borne on the books of Her Majesty's Ship "Royal Adelaide"	310 – –	292 – –
Allowance to ditto in lieu of Provisions	27 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 2.
Two Assistant Surgeons, at 15*s.* 6 *d.* a day each	506 – –	502 – –
Allowances to the above for Servants, Fuel, and Lights	78 – –	76 – –
Barrack Serjeant, at 2*s.* 6 *d.* a day	46 – –	91 – –
Two Barrack Clerks, at 6 *d.* a day each	18 –	9 – –
Schoolmistress, for the Education of the Female Children of the Royal Marines	36 – –	36 – –
Schoolmistress for Infants' School	30 – –	30 – –
Three Monitresses for Girls' School	12 – –	16 – –
Six - ditto - Infants' School	24 – –	16 – –
Additional Day's Pay for Leap Year	3 – –	—
A.—Salaries and Allowances, Marine Divisions £.	1,633 – –	1,553 – –
Allowance to the Barrack Master for House Rent, at 1 *l.* 1*s. a week, including commuted Allowance for Fuel and Lights*	– – –	55 – –
Lodging Allowance to Officers and Staff Non-Commissioned Officers unprovided with Quarters	850 – –	1,000 – –
Lodging Allowance to Chaplain	64 – –	64 – –
Ground Rent for the Barracks	21 – –	21 – –
Rates and Taxes	140 – –	140 – –
Water supplied for the Barracks	126 – –	85 – – and partly under Vote 6.
B.—Rents, Rates, Taxes and Water, Marine Divisions £.	1,201 – –	1,365 – –
C.—Lighting the Barracks with Gas	615 – –	615 – –
Grant in aid of the Expense of Industrial Schools	30 – –	30 – –
Contribution towards the Maintenance of a Recreation Room	30 – –	30 – –
Allowance in aid of the Expense of the Divisional Band of Music	91 – –	91 – –
D.—Contributions and Grants in Aid, Marine Divisions £.	151 – –	151 – –
E.—Washing Bedding, Compensation for loss of Washing Sheet Money, Funerals, Carriage of Baggage, Postage and Stationery Allowance to Commandants, Adjutants, and Paymasters for Divisional Companies and their Offices, Measuring Coals, Lighting Lamps, and other small Expenses	550 – –	500 – –
Total Plymouth Marine Division £.	4,150 – –	4,184 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

Vote 9.—Marine Divisions—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
DEAL:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Paymaster of the Depôt *	300 – –	300 – –
Barrack Master, at 7*s.* 6*d.* a day *	137 – –	137 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for charge of Stores	46 – –	46 – –
Chaplain borne on the books of H.M.S. "Pembroke." Full Pay	292 – –	Provided for under Chatham.
Allowance to ditto in lieu of a Servant, and for Provisions	45 – –	Provided for under Votes 1 & 2.
Barrack Serjeant, at 2*s.* 6*d.* a day	46 – –	46 – –
Assistant Barrack Serjeant, at 1*s.* a day	18 – –	—
Barrack Clerk, at 6*d.* a day	9 – –	9 – –
Schoolmistress	36 – –	36 – –
Assistant Schoolmistress	9 – –	6 – –
Additional Day's Pay for Leap Year	1 – –	—
A.—Salaries and Allowances, Marine Divisions £.	939 – –	580 – –
Allowance to Barrack Master for house rent at 1*l.* 1*s.* a week, including commuted allowance for Fuel and Light	55 – –	55 – –
Lodging Allowance to Officers and Staff Non-Commissioned Officers unprovided with Quarters	120 – –	150 – –
Lodging Allowance to Chaplain	64 – –	Provided for under Vote 14.
Rates and Taxes	14 – –	14 – –
Water supplied for the Depôt	230 – –	230 – –
B.—Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water, Marine Divisions £.	483 – –	449 – –
C.—Lighting the Depôt and Walmer Barracks with Gas	750 – –	650 – –
Grant in aid of the Expense of the Industrial Schools	10 – –	10 – –
Contribution towards the Maintenance of a Recreation Room	30 – –	30 –
D.—Contributions and Grants in Aid, Marine Divisions £.	40 – –	40 – –
E.—Washing Bedding, Funerals, Carriage of Baggage and Stores, Postage and Stationery Allowance, Lighting Lamps, and other small Expenses	450 – –	300 – –
Total Deal Marine Depôt £.	2,662 – –	2,019 – –

* Also in receipt of Half-pay.

ABSTRACT.

DIVISIONS.	A. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES.		B. RENTS, RATES, TAXES, AND WATER.		C. LIGHTING WITH GAS.		D. CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS IN AID.		E. CONTINGENCIES.		Required for the Service of the Year 1871–72.	Last Vote for the Financial Year 1870–71.
	1871–72.	1870-71.	1871–72.	1870-71.	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1870–71.	1871-72.	1870-71.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Chatham	632	910	1,065	1,120	800	800	151	151	500	500	3,148	3,481
Portsmouth (Marine Barracks, Forton)	1,107	1,071	1,299	1,604	400	450	151	151	625	695	3,582	3,971
Portsmouth (Marine Artillery Barracks, Eastney and Fort Cumberland)	1,169	1,137	1,689	1,689	900	900	151	151	570	590	4,479	4,467
Plymouth	1,633	1,553	1,201	1,365	615	615	151	151	550	500	4,150	4,184
Deal	939	580	483	449	750	650	40	40	450	300	2,662	2,019
Total £.	5,480	5,251	5,737	6,227	3,465	3,415	644	644	2,695	2,585	18,021*	18,122

* The amount taken for 1871–72 includes 290 *l.* transferred from other Votes, the real Decrease being, therefore, 391 *l.*

VOTE 10.

NAVAL STORES FOR BUILDING AND REPAIRING THE FLEET, &c., STEAM MACHINERY, AND SHIPS BUILT BY CONTRACT.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of NAVAL STORES for BUILDING, REPAIRING, and OUTFITTING the FLEET and COAST GUARD, STEAM MACHINERY, and SHIPS built by CONTRACT.

Section I.—Eight Hundred and Thirty-seven Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five Pounds.

Section II.—Seven Hundred and Fifty-one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixteen Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	
SECTION I.—NAVAL STORES.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
A.—TIMBER, MASTS, DEALS, &c.	57,065	15,650	41,415	—	
B.—METALS, AND METAL ARTICLES, INCLUDING IRON ARMOUR-PLATES, IRON BEAMS, AND IRON MASTS	336,930	323,000	13,930	—	
C.—COALS AND OTHER FUEL, FOR STEAM VESSELS AND DOCKYARD PURPOSES	110,600	111,100	—	500	
D.—HEMP, CANVAS, &c.	123,760	72,150	51,610	—	
E.—PAINT MATERIALS, OILS, PITCH, TAR, TALLOW, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES	100,610	84,690	15,920	—	
F.—FREIGHT, AND SUNDRY EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH NAVAL STORES	10,000	15,000	—	5,000	
G.—PURCHASES BY OFFICERS OF SHIPS, FOREIGN YARDS, AND COAST GUARD	99,000	157,500	—	58,500	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70 £. 766,562
£.	837,965	779,090	122,875	64,000	

NET INCREASE - - - £. 58,875.

Note.—The Estimated Amount of Old Stores and Extra Receipts relating to this Vote, to be paid into the Exchequer for the year 1871-72, is £. 264,830, included in total sum of £. 406,000 shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.

SECTION II.—STEAM MACHINERY AND SHIPS BUILDING BY CONTRACT.					
A.—STEAM MACHINERY FOR HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS AND VESSELS	334,490	238,173	96,317	—	
B.—SHIPS, &c. BUILDING BY CONTRACT	368,476	184,000	184,476	—	
C.—FOR STEAM BOATS TO BE ORDERED	4,300	3,500	800	—	
D.—EXPERIMENTAL PURPOSES, SUNDRIES, AND CONTINGENCIES	5,000	3,000	2,000	—	
E.—REPAIRS OF SHIPS AT OTHER THAN HER MAJESTY'S DOCK-YARDS	33,000	33,000	—	—	
F.—SALARIES, SUBSISTENCE, &c. OF OFFICERS SUPERINTENDING SHIPS BUILDING BY CONTRACT AND OTHER WORKS	6,450	4,500	1,950	—	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70 £. 745,278
£.	751,716	466,173	285,543	—	

INCREASE - - - £. 285,543.

Note.—For statements showing the distribution of the amounts proposed to be Voted for the several Services of Vote 10, Sections I. and II. *See* Appendix, No. 16, p. 192.

VOTE 10.—NAVAL STORES FOR BUILDING AND REPAIRING THE FLEET, &c.—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
SECTION I.—NAVAL STORES.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Purchase of Naval Stores, for the Building, Repair and Outfit of the Fleet and Coast Guard, viz.:		
A.—Timber, Masts, Deals, &c.	57,065 – –	15,650 – –
B.—Metals and Metal Articles (including Iron, Armour-plates, Iron Beams, and Iron Masts), viz.:		
Copper and Copper Articles, Iron and Iron Articles, Pig Iron, Iron Wire Rope, Anchors, Cables, Fire-hearths, Lead, &c.	336,930 – –	323,000 – –
C.—Coals and other Fuel:		
For Steam Vessels £. 71,480		
For Yard purposes 39,120	110,600 – –	111,100 – –
D.—Hemp, Canvas, Hammocks, Seamen's Bags, Coal Sacks, Colours, Bunting, Worsted, Fearnought, and Kersey	123,760 – –	72,150 – –
E.—Paint Materials, Oil, Pitch, Tar, Tallow, Boats, Capstans, Furniture for Ships, &c., Glass and Glaziers' Wares, Hides and Leather, Pump and Engine Gear, and various Miscellaneous Stores	100,610 – –	84,690 – –
F.—For Freight and sundry Expenses connected with Naval Stores	10,000 – –	15,000 – –
G.—For Purchases by Officers of Ships, Foreign Yards and Coast Guard	99,000 – –	157,500 – –
TOTAL £.	837,965 – –	779,090 – –

Note.—The Estimated Amount of Old Stores and Extra Receipts relating to this Vote, to be paid into the Exchequer for the year 1871-72, is £. 264,830, included in total sum of £. 406,000 shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.

VOTE 10.—NAVAL STORES FOR BUILDING AND REPAIRING THE FLEET, &c.—*continued.*

	£.	£.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
SECTION II.—STEAM MACHINERY AND SHIPS BUILDING BY CONTRACT, &c.				
For the Purchase of Steam Machinery for Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels, and for Payments to be made for Ships and Vessels building or to be built by Contract, viz.:				
A.—STEAM MACHINERY FOR HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS AND VESSELS:				
For Engines already ordered	195,690			
Deduct: Amount to be voted in future years to complete Contracts	14,400			
		181,290		
For Engines to be ordered	156,200			
Deduct: Amount to be voted in future years to complete contracts	3,000			
		153,200		
TOTAL for STEAM MACHINERY £.		334,490	334,490	238,173
B.—SHIPS, &c. BUILDING BY CONTRACT:				
For Iron Armour-plated Ships already ordered	345,276			
Deduct: Amount to be voted in future years to complete contracts	22,000			
		323,276		
For Ships to be ordered	153,200			
Deduct: amount to be voted in future years to complete contracts	108,000			
		45,200		
TOTAL for SHIPS BUILDING BY CONTRACT £. (Engines provided for under item A.)		368,476	368,476	184,000
C.—For Steam Boats to be ordered (Engines provided for under Item A.)			4,300	3,500
D.—For Experimental Purposes			5,000	3,000
E.—For the Repairs of Ships at other than Her Majesty's Dockyards			33,000	33,000
F.—For the Salaries, Pay, Subsistence and Travelling Expenses of Dockyard Officers, Workmen, and others superintending Ships Building by Contract, and other Works			6,450	4,500
TOTAL £.			751,716	466,173

VOTE 11.

NEW WORKS, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND REPAIRS.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of NEW WORKS, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, and REPAIRS.

Seven Hundred and Sixty-three Thousand Three Hundred and Ninety-four Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—NEW WORKS, &c., CHATHAM	205,459	267,015	—	61,556
B.— DITTO - SHEERNESS	7,625	5,990	1,635	—
C.— DITTO - PORTSMOUTH	308,460	266,815	41,645	—
D.— DITTO - DEVONPORT AND KEYHAM	34,005	16,615	17,390	—
E.— DITTO - PLYMOUTH BREAKWATER	4,240	3,500	740	—
F.— DITTO - PEMBROKE	23,280	16,977	6,303	—
G.— DITTO - HAULBOWLINE, &c.	24,070	24,730	—	660
H.— DITTO - VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	8,410	5,715	2,695	—
I.— DITTO - MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	5,920	5,090	830	—
K.— DITTO - MARINE BARRACKS	22,750	19,610	3,140	—
L.— DITTO - MARINE INFIRMARIES	700	400	300	—
M.— DITTO - COAST GUARD	15,900	13,000	2,900	—
N.—REPAIRS, &c. AT THE ADMIRALTY OFFICES AT WHITEHALL AND SOMERSET HOUSE	12,000	6,000	6,000	—
O.—NEW WORKS, &c., NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD	63,325	61,165	2,160	—
P.— DITTO - VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD	880	900	—	20
Q.— DITTO - MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD	2,670	7,010	—	4,340
R.— DITTO - CONTINGENCIES (WORKS AND REPAIRS)	10,000	10,000	—	—
S.—TEMPORARY SUPERINTENDENCE OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS AND REPAIRS	13,200	13,200	—	—
T.—SHIPPING AND FREIGHT, CONVEYING MACHINES FROM DEPTFORD AND WOOLWICH TO OTHER YARDS	500	500	—	—
£.	763,394	744,232	85,738	66,576

NET INCREASE - - - £. 19,162

Note.—The estimated amount of Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the Year 1871-72 is 78,000*l.*, included in total sum of 406,000*l.*, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

III. Details of the foregoing Charges.

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871–72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
NAVAL YARDS AT HOME.						
A.—CHATHAM:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Extension of the Yard (*Vote last year*, 250,000 *l.*)	1,700,000	1,167,000	1,148,440	180,000*		300,000
Tramways in Yard				1,000		
Renewing wharf wall between Docks, Nos. 1 and 2				1,550		
Additional sleepers for travelling cranes at Docks, Nos. 2 and 3				1,430		
Foundations for machinery				430		
Other works under 500 *l.* each (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)				770		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)				5,000		
Total Works and Buildings				190,180		
New machinery				9,165		
Repairs to plant and machinery				6,114		
Total Machinery				15,279		
Total Chatham Yard					205,459	
B.—SHEERNESS:						
Recovering roof of building slip				1,100		
Foundations for machinery				90		
Other works under 500 *l.* each (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)				620		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)				2,000		
Total Works and Buildings				3,810		
New machinery				350		
Repairs to plant and machinery				3,465		
Total Machinery				3,815		
Total Sheerness Yard					7,625	
				Carried forward £.	213,084	

* Contract work, 120,000 *l.*; Convict work, 60,000 *l.*

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	213,084	
NAVAL YARDS AT HOME—*continued.*						
C.—PORTSMOUTH:						
Extension of the yard - - - - - - - - (*Vote last year*, £. 235,000.)	2,207,000	1,128,800	859,064	270,000*	- -	1,055,000
Dredging and removing mud from harbour, including dredging bar - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	10,000		
Extension of railways - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	500		
New offices for Admiral Superintendent - - -	- -	- -	- -	750		
Reconstruction of jetties - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,000		
Re-erecting sheds from Haslar Yard over timber -	- -	- -	- -	1,550		
Foundations for machinery - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	3,340		
Other works under 500 *l.* each - - } For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.	- -	- -	- -	880		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - }	- -	- -	- -	5,000		
TOTAL Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	293,020		
New machinery - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	6,620		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	8,820		
TOTAL Machinery - - -	- -	- -	- -	15,440		
TOTAL PORTSMOUTH YARD - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	308,460	
D.—DEVONPORT AND KEYHAM:						
DEVONPORT:						
Coffer-dam for executing repairs and painting to gates of Dock No. 1, below low-water line - - -	- -	- -	- -	790		
Foundations for machinery - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	210		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	4,000		
TOTAL Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	5,000		
New machinery - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,150		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	5,270		
TOTAL Machinery - - -	- -	- -	- -	6,420		
TOTAL Devonport Yard - - -	- -	- -	- -	11,420		
			Carried forward - - - £.		521,544	

* Contract work, 250,000 *l.*; Convict work, 20,000 *l.*

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

Description of Works for each Establishment.	1. Total Estimate for the Work.	2. Amount already Voted for it.	3. Gross Sum already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. Vote required for the ensuing Year, 1871–72.		5. Further Estimate for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward	- -	- -	- -	11,420	521,544	
Naval Yards at Home—*continued.*						
D.—DEVONPORT AND KEYHAM—*continued.*						
Keyham:						
Girders and standards for 40-ton traveller in iron foundry	- -	- -	- -	3,000		
Extension of Railways	- -	- -	- -	1,030		
Extending sewage pipe Moon Cove to deep water	- -	- -	- -	2,300		
Interest on outlay for branch line of railway into yard, including line through tunnel	- -	- -	- -	580		
Dredging Moon Cove	- -	- -	- -	1,310		
Foundations for machinery	- -	- -	- -	480		
Other works under 500 *l.* each (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	710		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	3,500		
Total Works and Buildings	- -	- -	- -	12,910		
New machinery	- -	- -	- -	2,545		
Repairs to plant and machinery	- -	- -	- -	7,130		
Total Machinery	- -	- -	- -	9,675		
Total Keyham Yard	- -	- -	- -	22,585		
Total Devonport and Keyham Yards	- -	- -	- -	- -	34,005	
E.—PLYMOUTH BREAKWATER:						
Works at the Breakwater:						
Repairs and maintenance	- -	- -	- -	1,760		
Repairing damages to masonry caused by severe gales in 1867	20,000	12,500	12,745	2,480	- -	2,800
Total Plymouth Breakwater	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,240	
F.—PEMBROKE:						
Renewing covering of roof over slip No. 9	- -	- -	- -	570		
Strengthening and flooring traveller ways at sides of dock	- -	- -	- -	1,140		
Lengthening and strengthening traveller ways at slip No. 2	- -	- -	- -	960		
Building to contain hydraulic bending press, furnace, and shaping machine	- -	- -	- -	1,530		
Interest on outlay for branch line of railway into the yard from Pembroke and Tenby railway	- -	- -	- -	1,230		
Extension of railways	- -	- -	- -	770		
Foundations for machinery	- -	- -	- -	420		
Other works under 500 *l.* each (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	1,270		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (including Hobbs Point) (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	3,800		
Total Works and Buildings	- -	- -	- -	11,690		
New machinery	- -	- -	- -	6,949		
Repairs to plant and machinery	- -	- -	- -	4,641		
Total Machinery	- -	- -	- -	11,590		
Total Pembroke Yard	- -	- -	- -	- -	23,280	
			Carried forward	- - - £.	583,069	

Vote 11.—NEW WORKS, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND REPAIRS—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- - -	583,069	
NAVAL YARDS AT HOME—*continued.*						
G.—HAULBOWLINE, &c.:						
HAULBOWLINE:						
Extension of the yard - - - - - - - - (*Voted last year*, 23,000 *l.*)	330,000	102,680	82,900	20,000	- -	210,000
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - (For details, *see* App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	830		
					20,830	
PORTLAND BREAKWATER COALING AND WATERING DEPOT:						
Two additional coal stages and machinery at west side of coal store - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,200		
Interest on outlay for branch line of railway to Breakwater Pier from Castletown Railway - - -	- -	- -	- -	800		
Other Works under 500 *l.* each - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	260		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings including breakwater* - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	700		
					2,960	
LEWES NAVAL PRISON:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - (For details, *see* App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	- -	280	
TOTAL HAULBOWLINE, &c. - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	24,070	
H.—VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME:						
ROYAL VICTORIA YARD, AT DEPTFORD:						
Works under 500 *l.* each - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	60		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	1,340		
TOTAL Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	-	1,400		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,000		
TOTAL VICTORIA YARD - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,400	
ROYAL CLARENCE YARD, AT GOSPORT:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - (For details, *see* App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	1,000		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	340		
TOTAL CLARENCE YARD - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,340	
				Carried forward - - - £.	607,139	

* Formerly provided under Civil Service Estimates.

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871–72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	607,139	
H.—Victualling Establishments at Home—*cont^d.*						
ROYAL WILLIAM YARD, AT PLYMOUTH:						
Foundations for machinery - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	380		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - - - - - - - (For details, *see* App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	700		
Total Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,080		
New machinery - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,660		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,930		
Total Machinery - - -	- -	- -	- -	3,590		
Total William Yard - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,670	
Total Victualling Establishments at Home - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8,410	
I.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME:						
HASLAR:						
Works under 500*l.* each - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	270		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings and breakwater - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	2,400		
Total Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	2,670		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	250		
Total Haslar Hospital - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,920	
PLYMOUTH:						
Works under 500*l.* each - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	320		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - - - - - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	800		
					1,120	
YARMOUTH:						
Accommodation for female nurses and bath room for patients - - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	710		
Other works under 500*l.* each - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	190		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings - - - - - - - (For details, *see* App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	980		
					1,880	
Total Medical Establishments at Home - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5,920	
			Carried forward - - - £.		621,469	

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	621,469	
K.—MARINE BARRACKS AT HOME.						
CHATHAM:						
New gun drill battery - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	2,560		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (Marine labour) - - - - - (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	1,500	4,060	
PORTSMOUTH:						
Forton Barracks:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (Marine labour) - - - - - (For details, see App., p. 195.)		- -	- -	1,200		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	30	1,230	
ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY BARRACKS (EASTNEY):						
New gun drill battery - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	9,750		
Other works under 500 *l.* each (Marine labour) - - - - - - (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	770		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (ditto) - - - - - - (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	1,200	11,720	
PLYMOUTH:						
Constructing additional barrack accommodation (Marine labour) - - - - - - - - -	180,000	174,000	165,549	*3,000	- -	8,000
Schools and residences (ditto) - - - - - -	3,000	3,000	2,112	*400		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (ditto) - - - - - - (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	930	4,330	
MILL BAY BARRACKS (PLYMOUTH):						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (ditto) - - - - - - (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	- -	70	
DEAL AND WALMER:						
Works under 500 *l.* each - - - (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	140		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	1,200	1,340	
TOTAL MARINE BARRACKS - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	22,750	
				Carried forward - - - £.	644,219	

* Re-vote.

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

Description of Works for each Establishment.	1. Total Estimate for the Work.	2. Amount already Voted for it.	3. Gross Sum already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. Vote Required for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further Estimate for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward					644,219	
L.—MARINE INFIRMARY:						
CHATHAM:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (Marine labour) { For details, see App., p. 195. }					700	
Total Marine Infirmary					700	
M.—COAST GUARD:						
Purchase and erection of buildings				8,500		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, see App., p. 195. }				*7,400	15,900	
N.—ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, AND SOMERSET HOUSE:						
Fitting up new offices and general repairs to the public offices and official residences, also packing cases, models, and office furniture, including purchase-money for additional offices					12,000	
O.—NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD:						
GIBRALTAR:						
Extension of the Mole for improving the harbour	122,500	95,857	90,986	4,000		25,000
Dredging in harbour				1,500		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, see App., p. 195. }				350		
Total Works and Buildings				5,850		
New machinery				790		
Repairs to plant and machinery				—		
Total Machinery				790		
Total Gibraltar					6,640	
			Carried forward	£.	672,819	

* £. 900. included for sweeping chimneys, formerly provided under Vote No. 4.

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	672,819	
O.—Naval Establishments Abroad—*continued.*						
MALTA:						
Completion of great harbour, including moorings, jetties, &c. - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	18,000		
Extension of wharves in the French creek - -	- -	- -	- -	12,500		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	860		
Total Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	31,360		
New machinery - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	660		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	648		
Total Machinery - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,308		
Total Malta - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	32,668	
BERMUDA:						
Dredging and forming berth for floating dock, and providing moorings - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	5,720		
Building piers for top-gallant fenders in Camber, for securing large ships - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,880		
Foundations for machinery - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	60		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	1,400		
Pay of officers, crew, and artificers employed on works, &c., borne on the books of H.M.S. "Terror"	- -	- -	- -	5,140		
Total Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	14,200		
New machinery - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	180		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	932		
Total Machinery - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,112		
Total Bermuda - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	15,312	
HALIFAX:						
Foundations for machinery - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	300		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	1,500		
Total Works and Buildings - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,800		
New machinery - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	335		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	30		
Total Machinery - - -	- -	- -	- -	365		
Total Halifax - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,165	
			Carried forward - - - £.		672,819	

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

Description of Works for each Establishment.	1. Total Estimate for the Work.	2. Amount already Voted for it.	3. Gross Sum already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. Vote required for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further Estimate for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	672,819	
O.—Naval Establishments Abroad—*continued.*						
JAMAICA:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,500	
ANTIGUA:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	- -	300	
ASCENSION:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (marine labour) - - - - { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	- -	500	
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND (ESQUIMALT):						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	600		
New Machinery - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	180		
					780	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	400		
Repairs to plant and machinery - - - -	- -	- -	- -	100		
					500	
TRINCOMALEE:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }	- -	- -	- -	- -	800	
			Carried forward - - - £.		672,819	

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS for each Establishment.	1. TOTAL ESTIMATE for the Work.	2. AMOUNT already Voted for it.	3. GROSS SUM already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. VOTE REQUIRED for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further ESTIMATE for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward					672,819	
O.—Naval Establishments Abroad—*continued.*						
SINGAPORE:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }					100	
HONG KONG AND KOWLOON:						
Foundations for machinery				80		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }				350		
Total Works and Buildings				430		
New machinery				80		
Repairs to plant and machinery				550		
Total Machinery				630		
Total Hong Kong and Kowloon					1,060	
SHANGHAI:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }					300	
BARBADOS:						
Extension of Royal Wharf at St. Ann's					700	
Total Naval Establishments Abroad					63,325	
P.—VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD:						
GIBRALTAR:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }					130	
MALTA:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }					210	
HALIFAX:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }					440	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings { For details, *see* App., p. 195. }					100	
Total Victualling Establishments Abroad					880	
			Carried forward	£.	737,024	

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

Description of Works for each Establishment.	1. Total Estimate for the Work.	2. Amount already Voted for it.	3. Gross Sum already Expended upon it. (Posted to 31 Dec. 1870.)	4. Vote required for the ensuing Year, 1871-72.		5. Further Estimate for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	737,024	
Q.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD.						
LISBON:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	- -	100	
MALTA:						
Works under 500 *l.* each - - - (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	100		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	500		
					600	
BERMUDA:						
Works under 500 *l.* each - - - (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	370		
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., pp. 193 and 195.)	- -	- -	- -	400		
					770	
JAMAICA:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	- -	600	
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND (ESQUIMALT).						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	- -	300	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:						
Repairs and maintenance of buildings (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	- -	100	
YOKOHAMA:						
Permanent Hospital - - - - - - -	34,000	11,000	560	- -	- -	33,000
Repairs and maintenance of sick quarters - - - - - - (For details, see App., p. 195.)	- -	- -	- -	200		
					200	
Total Medical Establishments Abroad - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,670	
R.—CONTINGENCIES FOR WORKS AND REPAIRS - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	10,000	
S.—TEMPORARY SUPERINTENDENCE -	- -	- -	- -	- -	13,200	
T.—SHIPPING, FREIGHT, &c., IN CONVEYING MACHINES FROM DEPTFORD AND WOOLWICH TO OTHER YARDS - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	500	
			TOTAL - - -	£.	763,394	

Vote 11.—New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs—*continued.*

ABSTRACT.

	Works and Buildings.				Machinery.	Total.
	Under Superintendence of the Director of Works.				Under Superintendence of the Controller of the Navy.	
	Extensions of the Dockyards and other Establishments.	*Other Works and Buildings.*	*Repairs.*	Total.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Naval Yards at Home	471,200	46,850	26,870	544,920	62,219	607,139
Naval Yards Abroad	47,940	1,940	8,960	58,840	4,485	63,325
Victualling Yards at Home	- -	440	3,040	3,480	4,930	8,410
Victualling Yards Abroad	- -	- -	880	880	- -	880
Medical Establishments at Home	- -	1,490	4,880	6,370	250	6,620
Medical Establishments Abroad	- -	470	2,200	2,670	- -	2,670
Marine Barracks	13,150	3,470	6,100	22,720	30	22,750
Coast Guard Buildings	- -	8,500	7,400	15,900	- -	15,900
Admiralty Offices	- -	6,000	6,000	12,000	- -	12,000
Contingencies	- -	10,000	- -	10,000	- -	10,000
Temporary Superintendence	13,200	- -	- -	13,200	- -	13,200
Shipping, Freight, &c., in Conveying Machines from Deptford and Woolwich to other Yards	- -	- -	- -	- -	500	500
Total for 1871-72	545,490	79,160	66,330	690,980	72,414	763,394
Last Vote for 1870-71	586,827	45,365	57,860	690,052	54,180	744,232
Increase £.	- -	33,795	8,470	928	18,234	19,162
Decrease £	41,337	—	—	—	—	—

VOTE 12.

MEDICINES AND MEDICAL STORES, &c.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of MEDICINES and MEDICAL STORES, &c.

Sixty-seven Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871–72.	1870–71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869–70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY PROVISIONS AND STORES - -	38,550	36,100	2,450		
—MEDICINES, AND SURGICAL AND CHEMICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES - - - - - - - - - - -	7,000	9,500	—	2,500	
C.—SUBSISTENCE, &c., OF SEAMEN AT SICK QUARTERS, &c. -	16,000	15,400	600		
D.—EXPENSE OF CARRYING OUT CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT, &c.	15,200	20,000	—	4,800	
E.—MISCELLANEOUS DISBURSEMENTS, MEDICAL SERVICE - -	1,350	1,150	200		
£.	78,100	82,150	3,250	7,300	
Abate,—Cost of Maintenance of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Marines, admitted to Naval Hospitals or Infirmaries, to be there maintained at the expense of Greenwich Hospital, in accordance with Clause 4 of the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869 - - - - - - - - - -	10,500	9,000	—	1,500	£. 76,746
£.	67,600	73,150	3,250	8,800	

NET DECREASE - - - £. 5,550.

Note.—The estimated amount of Old Stores and Extra Receipts relating to this Vote, to be paid into the Exchequer for the year 1871-72, is £. 300, included in total sum of £. 406,000, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.
Note.—The amount required for 1871-72 includes £. 456 transferred from Vote No. 1. The real decrease is, therefore, £. 6,006.

III. DETAILS of the above.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY PROVISIONS AND STORES: For Provisions and Stores of all kinds, including Issues from Naval and Victualling Depôts, for the several Naval Hospitals and Marine Infirmaries - - - - - - - - - - - -	38,550 - -	36,100 - -
B.—MEDICINES, AND SURGICAL AND CHEMICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES: For Medicines and Instruments - - - - - - - -	7,000 - -	9,500 - -
C.—SUBSISTENCE, &c., OF SEAMEN AT SICK QUARTERS, &c.: For the Subsistence and Care of Seamen at Sick Quarters and in Temporary Hospitals, and for other occasional Accommodation for the Sick: For the Fleet - - - - - - - - £. 6,000 For Coast Guard and Royal Naval Reserve - - 10,000	16,000 - -	15,400 - -
D.—EXPENSE OF CARRYING OUT CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT, &c.: For the purpose of carrying out the Contagious Diseases Act of 1866; for Contributions for Lock Wards at the Out-Ports; and for Establishing and Maintaining Lock Beds at Naval Stations in the Colonies	15,200 - -	20,000 - -
E.—MISCELLANEOUS DISBURSEMENTS, MEDICAL SERVICE: For freight of Medical Stores, Funerals of Seamen, and other Miscellaneous Disbursements for Medical Service - - - - - -	1,350 - -	1,150 - -
£.	78,100 - -	82,150 - -
Abate,—Cost of Maintenance of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Marines, admitted to Naval Hospitals or Infirmaries, to be there maintained at the expense of Greenwich Hospital, in acordance with Clause 4 of the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869 - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	10,500 - -	9,000 - -
TOTAL - - - £.	67,600 - -	73,150 - -

VOTE 13.

MARTIAL LAW AND LAW CHARGES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of MARTIAL LAW and LAW CHARGES.

Sixteen Thousand and Five Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—LEGAL DEPARTMENT	10,014	10,014	—	—	
B.—COURTS MARTIAL	1,400	1,400	—	—	
C.—NAVAL PRISON, LEWES	3,166	3,031	135	—	
DITTO - - *MALTA*	- -	896	—	896	
D.— DITTO - - HONG KONG AND BERMUDA	325	237	88	—	
E.—CONVEYANCE OF PRISONERS	1,100	1,100	—	—	
£.	16,005	16,678	223	896	15,356

NET DECREASE - - - £. 673.

The Amount required for 1871–72, includes 88 *l.* transferred from Vote No. 11. The real decrease is therefore 761 *l.*

III. DETAILS of the above.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—LEGAL DEPARTMENT:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Advocate General of the Office of Lord High Admiral (in addition to Fees)	13 6 8	13 6 8
Counsel and Judge Advocate for the affairs of the Admiralty and Navy (in addition to Fees)	100 — —	100 — —
Solicitor for the Admiralty	1,600 — —	1,600 — —
Solicitor for assistance of Clerks	1,300 — —	1,300 — —
Fees to Counsel, Charges of Law Agents, and Expenses attendant on the Purchase of Property, and other Legal Proceedings connected with Naval business, including a fixed allowance of 950 *l.* a year to the Admiralty Law Agent at Plymouth in lieu of Fees and Costs	7,000 13 4	7,000 13 4
£.	10,014 — —	10,014 — —
B.—COURTS MARTIAL:		
Allowances to persons officiating at Courts Martial on Officers, Seamen, and Marines, Travelling Charges, and other Expenses attendant thereon	1,400 — —	1,400 — —

VOTE 13.—MARTIAL LAW AND LAW CHARGES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
C.—NAVAL PRISON, LEWES:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Governor,* from 350 *l.* to 400 *l.* per annum	396 – –	391 – –
Chaplain*	200 – –	200 – –
Local Medical Practitioner	100 – –	100 – –
Pay of Warders, Assistant Warders, Schoolmaster, Messengers, &c.	1,391 – –	1,370 – –
Lodging Money to those of the above unprovided with Quarters	165 – –	155 – –
Allowance, in lieu of a House, to the Chaplain	50 – –	50 – –
Rates and Taxes	30 – –	30 – –
Lighting the Prison with Gas	50 – –	50 – –
Allowances for Clothing to Warders, &c.	108 – –	101 – –
Allowance to Roman Catholic Priest	26 – –	26 – –
Fuel, Lights, &c.	300 – –	250 – –
Postage, Advertisements, and other Contingencies	120 – –	120 – –
Clothing for Prisoners	230 – –	188 – –
£.	3,166 – –	3,031 – –
NAVAL PRISON, MALTA:		For Six Months to 30 September 1870.
*Governor**	Transferred to War Department.	150 – –
Allowance to the Medical Officers of H.M.S. "Hibernia" for Services in connexion with the Prisoners		25 – –
Clerk and Storekeeper		46 – –
Pay of Warders, Assistant Warders, Gatekeeper, Messengers, &c.		418 – –
Lodging Money to Warders, &c., unprovided with Quarters		18 – –
Allowances for Clothing to Warders, &c.		33 – –
Fuel and Lights		60 – –
Postage, Boat hire, and other Contingencies		31 – –
Clothing for Prisoners		75 – –
Pay of Gunner's Mate, H.M.S. "Hibernia"		40 – –
£.	—	896 – –
D.—NAVAL PRISONS, HONG KONG AND BERMUDA:		
HONG KONG:		
Wages of Master-at-Arms and Ship's Corporal of Her Majesty's Ship "Princess Charlotte"	237 – –	237 – –
BERMUDA:		
Wages of Serjeant and three Privates of Royal Marines, borne on books of Her Majesty's Ship "Terror"	88 – –	Provided for under Vote No. 11.
	325 – –	237 – –
E.—CONVEYANCE OF PRISONERS:		
Expense of conveying Prisoners between Lewes Prison and County Gaols, and Her Majesty's Ships	1,100 – –	1,100 – –

* In addition to Retired Pay.

VOTE 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of various MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

One Hundred and Nine Thousand Six Hundred and Seventeen Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this VOTE will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PILOTING AND TOWING HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS	9,300	8,000	1,300	—	
B.—COMMANDERS IN CHIEF, EXPENSES ATTENDANT ON	4,600	4,200	400	—	
C.—PASSAGE MONEY AND CONVEYANCE OF OFFICERS, SEAMEN, AND MARINES	43,000	43,000	—	—	
D.—TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATIONS, EXPENSE OF	6,500	6,000	500	—	
E.—COMPENSATION TO OFFICERS, &c., FOR LOSSES BY SHIPWRECK, &c.	1,300	1,600	—	300	
F.—CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF SAILORS' HOMES	600	600	—	—	
G.—DITTO RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS	1,400	1,200	200	—	
H.—ALLOWANCES TO MINISTERS OF RELIGION	2,500	3,500	—	1,000	
I.—PER-CENTAGE TO BANKS ON MONEY REMITTED TO NAVAL ACCOUNTANTS	1,500	1,500	—	—	
J.—MAINTENANCE OF A FLOATING LIGHTVESSEL AT THE WARNER	370	370	—	—	
K.—MEDALS FOR SEAMEN AND MARINES	300	800	—	500	
L.—REWARDS FOR SERVICES AGAINST PIRATES	—	2,500	—	2,500	
M.—STAMPS ON CONTRACTS AND ON OFFICERS' COMMISSIONS, &c.	1,500	2,000	—	500	
N.—HIRE OF SHIPS AND VESSELS	1,000	1,000	—	—	
O.—ASSISTANCE RENDERED TO HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS WHEN IN DISTRESS	200	200	—	—	
P.—COMPENSATION FOR DAMAGE DONE BY HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS	4,000	4,000	—	—	
Q.—GRATUITIES FOR WOUNDS AND SPECIAL SERVICES	7,000	8,000	—	1,000	
— *GRATUITY TO MR. REED, CHIEF CONSTRUCTOR OF THE NAVY, FOR SPECIAL SERVICES*	—	5,000	—	5,000	
— *GRATUITY TO CAPTAIN COLOMB, R.N., FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH FLASHING SIGNALS*	—	250	—	250	
R.—EXPENSE OF COMMITTEES	2,000	2,000	—	—	
S.—COMPENSATION TO OWNERS OF MERCHANT VESSELS FOR PROVIDING SUBSTITUTES FOR VOLUNTEERS	100	100	—	—	
T.—BOOKS AND STATIONERY FOR SCHOOLS, &c.	3,000	3,250	—	250	
U.—LOSS BY EXCHANGE, &c.	500	500	—	—	
V.—LODGING ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS, &c., OF HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS	4,500	5,000	—	500	
W.—WATER POLICE	3,747	3,721	26	—	
X.—NAVAL SAVINGS BANKS	700	500	200	—	
Y.—TORPEDO EXPERIMENTS	2,000	2,000	—	—	
Z.—MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS AND ALLOWANCES	8,000	8,000	—	—	
£.	109,617	118,791	2,626	11,800	141,685

NET DECREASE £. 9,174.

Note.—The Estimated Amount of Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the Year 1871-72, is £. 6,200, included in total sum of £. 406,000, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.

VOTE 14.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—PILOTING AND TOWING HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS:		
For Pilotage of Her Majesty's Ships on Home and Foreign Stations; Half-day-pay to Pilots, Travelling and other incidental Expenses in piloting and towing Ships (including Tolls for Passage of Suez Canal)	9,300 – –	8,000 – –
B.—COMMANDERS IN CHIEF:		
For Rents, Rates and Taxes, Furniture, Postage, Stationery, Wages of Attendants, and other Expenses	4,600 – –	4,200 – –
C.—PASSAGE MONEY AND CONVEYANCE OF OFFICERS, SEAMEN, AND MARINES:		
For the Passage and Travelling Expenses of Naval and Marine Officers proceeding to, and of Invalid Officers returning from, their Ships on Foreign Stations; and of Civil Officers and Artificers proceeding to, and returning from, Service Abroad; also for the Conveyance of Seamen and Marines to and from their Ships or Divisions; and for the Passage and Conveyance of Invalids	43,000 – –	43,000 – –
D.—TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATIONS:		
For Electric Telegraph from the Admiralty to Somerset House; and to the several Dockyards, as per Contracts; also, for casual Telegraphic Communications, &c.	6,500 – –	6,000 – –
E.—COMPENSATION TO OFFICERS, &c. FOR LOSSES BY SHIPWRECK, &c.:		
For Compensation to Officers, Seamen, &c. for Losses by Shipwreck or Action, pursuant to the recommendation of the Committee for Naval and Military Inquiry	1,300 – –	1,600 – –
F.—CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF SAILORS' HOMES:		
For Contributions in aid of Sailors' Homes in the Neighbourhood of Naval Establishments	600 – –	600 – –
G.—CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID OF RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:		
For Contributions in aid of Religious and Charitable Institutions in the Neighbourhood of Naval Establishments	1,400 – –	1,200 – –
H.—ALLOWANCES TO MINISTERS OF RELIGION, &c.:		
For Allowances to Ministers of Religion for Services to Seamen and Marines in Her Majesty's Ships, and at Establishments on Shore at Home and Abroad, and for Accommodation in Churches, Chapels, &c., not including Naval Chaplains attached to Establishments	2,500 – –	3,500 – –
I.—PER-CENTAGE TO BANKS ON MONEY REMITTED TO NAVAL ACCOUNTANTS:		
For Per-centage paid to Banks for transmission of Money to the Naval Accountants at the Out-ports and other Home Establishments, to meet Payments for the Naval Department	1,500 – –	1,500 – –
J.—MAINTENANCE OF A FLOATING LIGHTVESSEL AT THE WARNER:		
For Annual Payment to the Elder Brethren of the Trinity House for the maintenance of a Floating Lightvessel at the Warner	370 – –	370 – –
Carried forward £.	71,070 – –	69,970 – –

VOTE 14.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	71,070 - -	69,970 - -
K.—MEDALS FOR SEAMEN AND MARINES:		
For Medals to Seamen and Marines as Rewards for Good Service and Distinguished Gallantry in Action - - - - - - -	300 - -	800 - -
L.—REWARDS FOR SERVICES AGAINST PIRATES:		
For Rewards for Services against Pirates (under Act 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26), viz.:—		
To Commanders, Officers, and Crews of Her Majesty's Gun Boats, for Services against Pirates, viz.:—"Haughty," on 8th May 1865; "Janus," 18th July 1867; "Bouncer" and "Leven," between 20th July and 16th August 1867; "Haughty" and "Opossum," between 28th August and 2nd September 1868, and "Bouncer," between 12th and 18th June 1869 - - -	- - -	2,500 - -
M.—STAMPS ON CONTRACTS, &c.:		
For Stamps on Contracts, and on Officers' Commissions and Appointments, Advertisements, Gazettes, Lists, &c. - - - - - -	1,500 - -	2,000 - -
N.—HIRE OF SHIPS AND VESSELS:		
For the occasional Hire of Steamers and other small Vessels - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
O.—ASSISTANCE RENDERED TO HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS, &c.:		
For Assistance rendered to Her Majesty's Ships in Distress - -	200 - -	200 - -
P.—COMPENSATION FOR DAMAGE DONE BY HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS:		
For Remuneration for Damage done by Her Majesty's Ships - -	4,000 - -	4,000 - -
Q.—GRATUITIES FOR WOUNDS AND FOR SPECIAL SERVICES:		
For Gratuities for Wounds and Injuries received in the Service; to Relatives of Persons killed in the Service; to Persons on Retirement or Discharge from the Public Service, not entitled to Pension; Compassionate Allowances, and Gratuities for Special Services -	7,000 - -	8,000 - -
— GRATUITY TO MR. REED, CHIEF CONSTRUCTOR OF THE NAVY:		
For Special Services, commenced before he received permanent employment at the Admiralty in connection with the Construction of Armoured Ships - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	5,000 - -
— GRATUITY TO CAPTAIN COLOMB, R.N., FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH FLASHING SIGNALS:	- - -	250 - -
R.—EXPENSE OF COMMITTEES:		
For Expenses connected with the Appointment of Committees to investigate or report on Matters relating to the Naval Department -	2,000 - -	2,000 - -
S.—COMPENSATION TO OWNERS OF MERCHANT VESSELS FOR PROVIDING SUBSTITUTES FOR VOLUNTEERS:		
For Compensation to the Owners of Merchant Vessels for Excess of Wages paid by them in providing Substitutes for Seamen who volunteer into Her Majesty's Navy (Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131) - -	100 - -	100 - -
Carried forward - - - £.	87,170 - -	95,820 - -

VOTE 14.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	87,170 - -	95,820 - -
T.—BOOKS AND STATIONERY FOR SCHOOLS, &c.:		
For Allowances for the purchase of Books and Stationery for Schools on board Her Majesty's Ships and Training Ships; and for Allowances to purchase Stationery for Captains and Paymasters of Her Majesty's Ships	3,000 -	3,250 - -
U.—LOSS BY EXCHANGE, &c.:		
For Net Loss by Exchange incurred from Payments made by Paymasters on the East India and China Stations, &c.; and Discount on Bills drawn	500 - -	500 - -
V.—LODGING ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS, &c., OF HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS:		
For Allowances for Lodging to Officers and Crews of Her Majesty's Ships detained on Shore by Stress of Weather, or on Special Service	4,500 - -	5,000 - -
W.—WATER POLICE:		
For the Wages of the Metropolitan Police Force employed on the Water Police Service at the undermentioned Naval Stations, under Act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135, including Commuted Allowance for Clothing, Fuel, and Contingent Expenses; viz.—		
£. s.		
Chatham - - - - - - - - 238 4		
Sheerness - - - - - - - - 626 8		
Portsmouth - - - - - - - - 1,620 6	3,747 - -	3,721 - -
Devonport (including Rent of Premises under St. George's Hall for detention of disorderly Seamen) - - - - - - - - 1,262 2		
X.—NAVAL SAVINGS BANKS:		
For Interest on Deposits in Naval Savings Banks, and for Extra Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers of Royal Marines acting as Savings Bank Clerks - - - - - - - - - -	700 - -	500 - -
Y.—TORPEDO EXPERIMENTS:		
To Compensate Patentees, should the Government after the Experiments decline to Purchase their Invention, or, to meet the Cost of the Torpedoes Destroyed and the Expenses incidental to carrying out the Experiments, should the Government desire to purchase it -	2,000 - -	2,000 - -
Z.—MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS AND ALLOWANCES:		
For Freight of Specie; Wages of Interpreters; Conveyance by Sea of the Royal Household; clearing Ships of Ashes; and other small or unforeseen Expenses - - - - - - - - - -	8,000 - -	8,000 - -
(For details of Expenditure of Contingencies in 1869-70, *see* Appendix, No. 20, p. 197.)		
TOTAL - - - £.	109,617 - -	118,791 - -

VOTE 15.

HALF PAY, RESERVED HALF PAY, AND RETIREMENT TO OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of HALF PAY, RESERVED AND RETIRED PAY.

Eight Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty-eight Pounds.

II. HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1.—HALF PAY, RESERVED AND RETIRED PAY -	804,722	782,100 and 120,000 Supp. Estimate.	—	97,378	
2.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY - - -	24,516	- -	24,516	—	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
	829,238	902,100	24,516	97,378	713,847

NET DECREASE - - £. 72,862.

III. DETAILS of the above.

Number unemployed on 1 Jan. 1871.	RANK.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Daily.	Annual. (365 Days.)	TOTAL of each Class. (366 Days.)	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	ACTIVE LIST.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	Admirals of the Fleet - - - -	3 7 -	1,222 15 -	3,678 6 -		
12	Admirals - - - - - - -	2 2 -	766 10 -	9,223 4 -		
11	Vice-Admirals - - - - - -	1 12 6	593 2 6	6,542 5 -		
20	Rear-Admirals - - - - - -	1 5 -	456 5 -	9,150 - -		
— 46					28,593 15 -	47,614 5 -
23	Captains - - - - - - -	- 14 6	264 12 6	6,103 1 -		
25	Ditto - - - - - - -	- 12 6	228 2 6	5,718 15 -		
107	Ditto - - - - - - -	- 10 6	191 12 6	20,560 1 -		
— 155					32,381 17 -	43,334 12 6
44	Commanders - - - - - - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	8,052 - -		
122	Ditto - - - - - - -	- 8 6	155 2 6	18,977 2 -		
— 166					27,029 2 -	40,314 5 -
214	Lieutenants - - - - - -	From 8 6 to - 4 - Average 5 2	94 5 10	20,233 14 -	20,233 14 -	24,546 5 -
1	Staff Captain - - - - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	292 16 -	292 16 -	- Nil.
79	Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants - - - - -	From 14 - to - 6 - Average 7 6	136 17 6	10,842 15 -	10,842 15 -	19,272 - -
4	Sub-Lieutenants - - - - -	- 2 6	45 12 6	183 - -	183 - -	273 15 -
2	Navigating Sub-Lieutenants - - -	- 2 6	45 12 6	91 10 -	91 10 -	136 17 6
1	Inspector of Machinery - - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	292 16 -	292 16 -	1,131 10 -
28	Chief Engineers - - - - -	From 14 - to - 5 - Average 7 6	136 17 6	3,843 - -	3,843 - -	10,801 - 5
15	Chaplains - - - - - - -	From 14 9 to - 5 - Average 8 1	147 10 5	2,218 17 6	2,218 17 6	4,516 17 6
711	- - - - - - - - - -	- - -	Carried forward - - - £.		126,003 2 6	191,941 7 11

Vote 15.—Half Pay, Reserved Half Pay, and Retirement to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines—*continued.*

Number unemployed on 1 Jan. 1871.	RANK.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Daily.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Annual. (365 Days.)	TOTAL of each Class. (366 Days.)	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	ACTIVE LIST—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
711	Brought forward	—	—	—	126,003 2 6	191,941 7 11
6	Naval Instructors	From 9 – to 2 – Average 6 2	112 10 10	677 2 –	677 2 –	1,414 7 6
1	Inspector General of Hospitals	1 18 –	693 10 –	695 8 –		
1	Ditto - ditto	1 14 –	620 10 –	622 4 –		
1	Ditto - ditto	1 11 –	565 15 –	567 6 –		
1	Deputy - ditto	1 6 –	474 10 –	475 16 –		
1	Ditto - ditto	1 4 –	438 – –	439 4 –		
5					2,799 18 –	3,978 10 –
59	Staff Surgeons and Surgeons	From 18 6 to 11 – Average 14 5	263 2 1	15,565 13 6	15,565 13 6	28,105 – –
22	Assistant Surgeons	From 11 – to 6 – Average 8 10	161 4 2	3,556 6 –	3,556 6 –	2,628 – –
2	Secretaries	– 17 –	310 5 –	622 4 –		
	For Secretaries on Full Pay allowed 5*s.* a day out of their Half Pay	– 5 –	91 5 –	nil.	622 4 –	1,368 15 – (including 273*l.* 15*s.* Half Pay allowed to three Secretaries serving afloat.)
107	Paymasters	From 14 – to 5 – Average 9 –	164 5 –	17,622 19 –		
	For 10 Paymasters on Full Pay as Secretaries allowed 5*s.* a day out of their Half Pay (having elected old regulations)	– 5 –	91 5 –	915 – –	18,537 19 –	27,336 19 7 (including 1,095*l.* Half Pay allowed to 12 Paymasters serving afloat as Secretaries.)
1	Assistant Paymaster	– 2 6	45 12 6	45 15	45 15 –	365 – –
913			TOTAL ACTIVE LIST £.		167,808 – –	257,138 – –
	RESERVED LIST. (Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25 June 1851, 29 December 1853, 1 August 1860, and 9 July 1864.)	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
2	Admirals - In receipt of Retired	2 2 –	766 10 –	1,537 4 –		
4	Ditto - Service Pensions	1 12 6	593 2 6	2,379 – –		
6					3,916 4 –	5,091 15 –
34	Admirals	1 5 –	456 5 –	15,555 – –		
30	Vice-Admirals	1 5 –	456 5 –	13,725 – –		
10	Rear-Admirals	1 5 –	456 5 –	4,575 – –		
74					33,855 – –	34,218 15 –
8	Captains - Orders in Council, 25 June 1851, 30 January 1856, and 1 August 1860	From 16 9 to 10 6	305 13 9 / 191 12 6	1,811 14 –	1,811 14 –	7,341 – –
62	Commanders - Orders in Council, 25 June 1851, 30 January 1856, and 1 August 1860	From 12 9 to 8 6	232 13 9 / 155 2 6	11,121 7 –	11,121 7 –	11,597 15 –
2	Lieutenants	– 6 –	109 10 –	219 12 –	219 12 –	328 10 –
109	Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	From 15 6 to 5 –	282 17 6 / 91 5 –	13,917 3 –	13,917 3 –	14,326 5 –
261			TOTAL RESERVED LIST £.		64,841 – –	72,904 – –

Vote 15.—Half Pay, Reserved Half Pay, and Retirement to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines—*continued.*

Number on 1 Jan. 1871.	RANK.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Daily.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Annual. (365 Days.)	TOTAL of each Class. (366 Days.)	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
	RETIRED LIST. (*Under Admiralty* Circular, 31 August 1846, and Her Majesty's Orders in Council, 10 August 1840, 25 June 1851, 30 January 1856, 1 August 1860, 9 July 1864, 16 February 1866, 24 March 1866, 26 June 1867, and 22 February 1870.)					
	NAVAL OFFICERS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	Admirals - In receipt of Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Order in Council, 16 February 1866)	2 2 -	766 10 -	2,305 16 -		
4	Vice ditto - ditto	1 12 6	593 2 6	2,379 - -		
2	Rear ditto - ditto	1 5 -	456 5 -	915 - -		
9					5,599 16 -	4,818 - -
24	Admirals - (Order in Council, 7 May 1858)	1 5 -	456 5 -	10,980 - -		
2	Ditto - ditto	1 - -	365 - -	732 - -		
15	Vice ditto - ditto	1 - -	365 - -	5,490 - -		
41					17,202 - -	20,166 5 -
21	Rear Admirals (with Pay of Retired Captain).	1 - -	365 - -	7,686 - -	7,686 - -	6,205 - -
33	Rear-Admirals (Order in Council, 1 August 1860, and 9 July 1864).	1 5 -	456 5 -	15,097 10 -		
1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 14 6	264 12 6	265 7 -		
34					15,362 17 -	17,145 17 6
9	Admirals - Retired from Active Flag List (Order in Council, 24 March 1866)	2 2 -	766 10 -	6,917 8 -		
7	Vice ditto - ditto	1 12 6	593 2 6	4,163 5 -		
9	Rear ditto - ditto	1 5 -	456 5 -	4,117 10 -		
25					15,198 3 -	12,327 17 6
9	Admirals - Retired from Active Flag List (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	- -	From 1,192 9 - to - 790 - -	8,105 4 -		
	Vice ditto - ditto	- -	From 800 - - to - 665 - -	2,945 - -		
25	Rear ditto - ditto	- -	From 675 - - to - 600 - -	16,455 - -		
38					27,505 4 -	- nil.
38	Captains - (Orders in Council, 10 August 1840, 24 April 1847, 25 June 1851, 30 January 1856, and 26 June 1867)	1 - -	365 - -	13,908 - -		
94	Ditto - ditto	- 10 6	191 12 6	18,062 2 -		
132					31,970 2 -	
64	Captains - (Orders in Council, 1 August 1860, 9 July 1864, and 23 March 1866)	1 - -	365 - -	23,424 - -		53,098 7 6
9	Ditto - ditto	- 18 -	328 10 -	2,964 12 -		
5	Ditto - ditto	- 16 -	292 - -	1,464 - -		
78					27,852 12 -	
41	Captains - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870).	- -	From 600 - - to - 260 - -	20,385 - -	20,385 - -	- nil.
174	Captains, from Commanders' List - (Orders in Council, 1 August 1860, 9 July 1864, and 24 March 1866)	From 17 9 to - 10 -	323 18 9 182 10 -	39,395 6 6		39,141 13 9
15	Ditto - ditto - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	- -	From 400 - - to - 182 10 -	3,818 - -		
189					43,213 6 6	- nil.
32	Captains, Navigating List - (Orders in Council, 28 February 1855, 22 February 1860, and 26 June 1867)	From 1 4 - to - 13 -	438 - - 237 5 -	10,778 14 -		11,315 - -
14	Ditto - ditto - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	- -	From 450 - - to - 370 - -	5,810 - -		
46					16,588 14 -	- nil.
654	- - - - - - - - - -	- -	Carried forward - - - £.		228,563 14 6	164,218 1 3

Vote 15.—HALF PAY, RESERVED HALF PAY, and RETIREMENT to OFFICERS of the NAVY and ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Number on 1 Jan. 1871.	RANK.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Daily.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Annual. (365 Days.)	TOTAL of each Class. (366 Days.)	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	RETIRED LIST—*continued.*					
	NAVAL OFFICERS—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
654	- - - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	- - Brought forward - -		228,563 14 6	164,218 1 3
	(Under Admiralty Circular, 31 August 1846, and Her Majesty's Orders in Council, 10 August 1840, 25 June 1851, 30 January 1856, 1 August 1860, 9 July 1864, 16 February 1866, 24 March 1866, 26 June 1867, and 22 February 1870)—*continued.*					
97	Commanders - - (Order in Council, 30 January 1816)	- 8 6	155 2 6	15,088 7 -		
242	Ditto - - - (Orders in Council, 1 November 1830, and 9 July 1864)	- 7 -	127 15 -	31,000 4 -		
1	Ditto - - - - ditto - -	- 4 -	73 - -	73 4 -		
340					46,161 15 -	51,227 15 -
22	Commanders - (Orders in Council, 1 August 1860, and 9 July 1864)	From 15 9 to - 10 -	287 8 9 to 182 10 -	4,593 6 -		5,680 6 3
44	Ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 400 - - to - 155 2 6	13,497 2 -		- nil.
66					18,090 8 -	- -
226	Commanders, from Lieutenants' List - (Orders in Council, 1 August 1860, 9 July 1864, and 24 March 1866)	From 14 6 to - 4 -	264 12 6 to 73 - -	36,307 4 -		38,726 10 -
39	Ditto - - - ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 300 - - to - 91 5 -	7,147 14 -		- - nil.
265					43,454 18 -	- -
12	Commanders, from Navigating List - (Order in Council, 19 May 1846)	From 13 6 to - 10 6	246 7 6 to 191 12 6	2,433 18 -		2,865 5 -
6	Ditto - - - *ditto* - - - (Orders in Council, 28 February 1855, 22 February 1860, and 26 June 1867) - - -	From 17 6 to - 13 -	319 7 6 to 237 5 -	1,674 9 -		1,669 17 6
17	Ditto - - - ditto - - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 400 - - to - 320 - -	6,185 - -		- - nil.
35					10,293 7 -	- -
1	Lieutenant (in Holy Orders) - - -	- 5 -	91 5 -	91 10 -	91 10 -	91 5 -
1	Lieutenant - (Order in Council, 1 August 1860)	- 7 -	127 15 -	128 2 -		
5	Ditto - - -	- 5 -	91 5 -	457 10 -		
6					585 12 -	406 1 3
41	Ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 300 - - to - 54 15 -	5,110 3 -	5,110 3 -	- - nil.
23	Staff Commanders - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 390 - - to - 164 5 -	5,583 16 -	5,583 16 -	- - nil.
46	Navigating Lieutenants (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 300 - - to - 91 5 -	7,722 11 -	7,722 11 -	- - nil.
1	Chief Inspectors of Machinery - - -	- 15 6	282 17 6	283 13 -		282 17 6
6	Ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 450 - - to - 315 - -	2,450 - -		- - nil
7					2,733 13 -	- -
1	Inspector of Machinery - - - -	- 15 6	282 17 6	283 13 -		
2	Inspectors of Machinery (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	One at 410 - - One at 390 - -	800 - -		
3					1,083 13 -	- - nil.
25	Chief Engineers - - - - -	From 13 - to - 5 -	237 5 - to 91 5 -	3,824 14 -		3,942 - -
60	Ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 400 - - to - 91 5 -	16,542 14 -		- - nil.
85					20,367 8 -	- -
50	Chaplains - - - - - -	From 17 - to - 5 -	310 5 - to 91 5 -	7,512 3 -		6,875 15 -
14	Ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 450 - - to - 127 15 -	3,688 2 -		- - nil.
64					11,200 5 -	- -
14	Naval Instructors - - - - -	From 10 - to - 3 -	182 10 - to 54 15 -	1,875 15 -		2,117 - -
5	Ditto - - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	-	From 400 - - to - 127 15 -	1,288 2 -		- - nil.
19					3,163 17 -	- -
8	Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets -	From 1 17 6 to - 19 9	684 7 6 to 360 8 9	4,524 13 6		4,512 6 3
1	Ditto - - (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	1 18 -	693 10 -	1,189 10 -		
1	Ditto - -	1 7 -	492 15 -			- - nil.
10					5,714 3 6	- -
1,665	- - - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	- - Carried forward - - - £.		409,920 14 -	282,615 - -

Vote 15.—HALF PAY, RESERVED HALF PAY, and RETIREMENT to OFFICERS of the NAVY and ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Number on 1 Jan. 1871.	RANK.	Rate of Half-pay or Retirement. Daily.	Rate of Half-pay or Retirement. Annual (365 Days).	TOTAL of each Class (366 Days).	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	RETIRED LIST—*continued.*					
	NAVAL OFFICERS—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,665	Brought forward			409,920 14 -		282,615 - -
	(Under Admiralty Circular, 31 August 1846, and Her Majesty's Orders in Council, 10 August 1840, 25 June 1851, 30 January 1856, 1 August 1860, 9 July 1864, 16 February 1866, 24 March 1866, 26 June 1867, and 22 February 1870)—*continued.*					
33	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	From 1 1 - to - 13 -	383 5 - / 237 5 -	11,153 17 -		10,721 17 6
3	Ditto (Order in Council, 22 February 1870).	- -	From 450 - - to 400 - -	1,270 18 -		- nil.
36					12,424 15 -	
148	Staff Surgeons and Surgeons (Unfit for further Service)	From 18 6 to - 5 -	337 12 6 / 91 5 -	27,084 - -	27,084 - -	27,210 15 -
23	Staff Surgeons (Order in Council, 22 February 1870).	- -	From 400 - - to 301 2 6	8,421 19 -	8,421 19 -	- nil.
1	Surgeon	- 10 -	182 10 -	183 - -		
3	Ditto	- 3 -	54 15 -	164 14 -		
4					347 14 -	346 15 -
15	Ditto (Order in Council, 22 February 1870).	- -	From 300 - - to 200 15 -	3,841 - -	3,841 - -	- nil.
29	Assistant Surgeons	From 10 - to - 3 -	182 10 - / 54 15 -	3,458 14 -		3,485 15 -
7	Ditto (Order in Council, 22 February 1870)	- -	From 200 - - to 73 - -	968 12 -		- nil.
36					4,427 6 -	
1	Secretary	- 12 -	219 - -	219 12 -	219 12 -	- nil.
11	Paymasters-in-Chief (Orders in Council, 5 April 1852, and 9 July 1864)	- 14 -	255 10 -	2,818 4 -		
1	Ditto (Order in Council, 9 July 1864).	- 17 -	310 5 -	311 2 -		
12					3,129 6 -	3,376 5 -
21	Paymasters-in-Chief (Order in Council 22 February 1870).	- -	From 450 - - to 320 - -	8,140 - -	8,140 - -	- nil.
7	Paymasters (Pensioned from Civil Employment)	From 17 - to - 6 -	310 5 - / 109 10 -	1,116 6 -	1,116 6 -	1,733 15 -
107	Ditto (Order in Council, 1852)	From 14 - to - 5 -	255 10 - / 91 5 -	16,598 2 -		16,999 17 6
48	Ditto (Order in Council, 22 February 1870).	- -	From 450 - - to 91 5 -	12,342 9 -		- nil.
155					28,940 11 -	
42	Assistant Paymasters - ditto	- -	From 109 10 - to 63 17 6	3,833 17 -	3,833 17 -	- nil.
2,165	TOTAL RETIRED LIST of NAVAL OFFICERS			£.	511,847 - -	346,490 - -
	MARINE OFFICERS:					
	General Officers on the Fixed Establishment.					
	Artillery:					
1	General	2 - -	730 - -	732 - -		
1	Lieutenant-General	2 - -	730 - -	732 - -		
1	Major-General	2 - -	730 - -	732 - -		
3					2,196 - -	1,460 - -
	Light Infantry:					
2	Generals	- -	900 - -	1,800 - -		
1	Lieutenant-General	- -	900 - -	900 - -		
1	Ditto	1 18 6	702 12 6	704 11 -		
5	Major-Generals	1 18 6	702 12 6	3,522 15 -		
9					6,927 6 -	4,215 15 -
	Retired Full Pay:					
1	Lieutenant-General	2 5 -	821 5 -	823 10 -		
2	Major-Generals	2 - -	730 - -	1,464 - -		
13	Ditto	1 18 6	702 12 6	9,159 3 -		
1	Ditto	- - -	400 - -	400 - -		
4	Ditto	1 5 -	456 5 -	1,830 - -		
1	Ditto	1 - -	365 - -	366 - -		
3	Lieutenant-Colonels	- - -	400 - -	1,200 - -		
5	Ditto	1 - -	365 - -	1,830 - -		
15	Ditto	- 17 -	310 5 -	4,666 10 -		
2	Captains	- 16 -	292 - -	585 12 -		
1	Ditto	- 14 1	257 - 5	257 14 6		
6	Ditto	- 13 7	247 17 11	1,491 9 -		
1	Ditto	- 12 1	220 10 5	221 2 6		
22	Ditto	- 11 7	211 7 11	4,663 9 -		
3	Ditto	- 10 6	191 12 6	576 9 -		
2	Lieutenants	- 7 6	136 17 6	274 10 -		
94					29,809 9 -	33,605 7 6
			Carried forward	£.	38,932 15 -	39,281 2 6

Vote 15.—Half Pay, Reserved Half Pay, and Retirement to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines—*continued.*

Number on 1 Jan. 1871.	RANK.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Daily.	Rate of Half Pay or Retirement. Annual. (365 Days.)	TOTAL of each Class. (366 Days.)	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	Retired List—*continued.* Marine Officers—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£ s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
94	- - - - Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- - -	38,932 15 -	39,281 2 6
	Reserved Half Pay:					
7	Colonel - - - - - - - -	- 14 6	264 12 6	265 7 -		
4	Captains - - - - - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	512 8 -		
5	Second Captains - - - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	640 10 -		
1	Lieutenant - - - - - - -	- 4 -	73 - -	73 4 -		
11					1,491 9 -	
	Retired List:					
1	Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - -	- 17 6	319 7 6	320 5 -		
2	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	347 14 -		
1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 7 4	133 16 8	134 4 -		
1	Major - - - - - - - -	- 15 -	273 15 -	274 10 -		
2	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 8 4	152 1 8	305 - -		
1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 8 -	146 - -	146 8 -		
1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 7 4	133 16 8	134 4 -		
1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	128 2 -		
9	Captains - - - - - - - -	- 7 4	133 16 8	1,207 16 -		20,868 17 6
38	Ditto (one of these in Holy Orders) -	- 7 -	127 15 -	4,867 16 -		
4	Second Captains - - - - - -	- 7 4	133 16 8	536 16 -		
5	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	640 10 -		
4	Quartermasters - - (Order in Council of 25 June 1857.)	- 10 -	182 10 -	732 - -		
2	Lieutenants - - - - - - -	- 4 8	85 3 4	170 16 -		
39	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 4 6	82 2 6	3,211 13 -		
5	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 4 2	76 - 10	381 5 -		
12	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 4 -	73 - -	878 8 -		
1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 3 2	57 15 10	57 19 -		
25	Ditto (one of these in Holy Orders) -	- 3 -	54 15 -	1,372 10 -		
154					15,847 16	
	Retired List: (Under Order in Council, 22 February 1870.)					
1	General (Artillery) - - - - -	- -	900 - -	900 - -		
1	Ditto - - -	- -	900 - -	900 - -		
1	Ditto - - -	1 18 6	702 12 6	704 - -		
1	Lieutenant-Colonel -	- -	425 - -	425 - -		
1	Captain - - - Light Infantry -	- -	450 - -	450 - -		
1	Ditto - - -	- -	300 - -	300 - -		
1	Ditto - - -	- -	275 - -	275 - -		
7					3,954 - -	- nil.
266	- - - - Total Half-Pay and Retirement Marine Officers - - - £.				60,226 - -	60,150 - -

Numbers. 1 Jan. 1870.	Numbers. 1 Jan. 1871.	ABSTRACT.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
1,342	913	ACTIVE LIST of NAVAL OFFICERS - - - - - - - - - - - -	167,808 - -	257,138 - -
299	261	RESERVED LIST of - - Ditto - - - - - - - - - - - -	64,841 - -	72,904 - -
1,656	2,165	RETIRED LIST of - - *Ditto* - - - - - - - - - - - -	511,847 - -	346,490 - -
300	266	Ditto - - - of MARINE OFFICERS - - - - - - - - - -	60,226 - -	60,150 - -
3,597	3,605	Total - - £.	804,722 - -	736,682 - -
		Add— Increased Amount required to meet the improvement in Half Pay and the Retirements under New Order in Council - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Supplementary Estimate - - -	120,000 - - 45,418 - -
		B.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY: To provide for the payment to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt of a Terminable Annuity, sufficient to repay them at the expiration of 10 years, the amount advanced, together with Interest thereon at the rate of Three and-a-half per centum per annum in respect of the retired pay, commuted during the year ended 31st December 1870, under the authority of the "Pensions Commutation Act," 1869 -	24,516 - -	—
		£.	829,238 - -	902,100 - - Including Supplementary Estimate.

VOTE 16.

MILITARY AND CIVIL PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of MILITARY and CIVIL PENSIONS and ALLOWANCES.

SECTION 1.—Six Hundred and Thirty-three Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-five Pounds.
SECTION 2.—Three Hundred and Twelve Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty-seven Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	
SECTION 1.—MILITARY PENSIONS.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES	9,050	6,350	2,700	—	
B.— DITTO FOR CONSPICUOUS BRAVERY	180	190	—	10	
C.—FLAG OFFICERS' RETIRED SERVICE PENSIONS	900	1,200	—	300	
D.—PENSIONS TO COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS	62,304	78,163	—	15,859	
E.— DITTO - TO WIDOWS AND RELATIVES OF OFFICERS SLAIN, &c.	12,616	11,422	1,194	—	
F.— DITTO - WIDOWS OF NAVAL OFFICERS	145,873	144,821	1,052	—	
G.— DITTO - - DITTO - MARINE OFFICERS	9,853	9,929	—	76	
H.—COMPASSIONATE LIST	17,500	15,500	2,000	—	
I.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES TO LIEUTENANTS, LATE OF NAVAL HOSPITALS, ON LOSS OF APPOINTMENTS	500	500	—	—	
K.—PENSIONS TO OLD AND DISABLED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	5,025	5,025	—	—	
L.— DITTO - AND GRATUITIES TO SEAMEN AND MARINES	368,604	362,566	6,038	—	
M.—COMMUTATION OF MILITARY PENSIONS	1,380	—	1,380	—	
£.	633,785	635,666	14,364	16,245	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70. £. 571,577

NET DECREASE - - - £. 1,881.

Note.—The Estimated amount of Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the year 1871-72 is 5,000 *l.*, included in total sum of 406,000 *l.*, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, p. 3.

SECTION 2.—CIVIL PENSIONS.					
A.—PENSIONS, CIVIL, SALARIED OFFICERS	116,736	119,893	—	3,157	
B.— DITTO - - ARTIFICERS, &c.	129,820	109,907	19,913	—	
C.— DITTO - - COAST GUARD	58,360	55,822	2,538	—	
D.—CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF A PENSION FUND FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE, &c.	1,620	1,512	108	—	
E.—COMMUTATION OF CIVIL PENSIONS	5,701	—	5,701	—	
£.	312,237	287,134	28,260	3,157	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70. £. 247,945

INCREASE - - - £. 25,103.

VOTE 16.—MILITARY AND CIVIL PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

(SECTION 1)—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES.

	ESTIMATES on which the Services are stated.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72. £. s. d.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71. £. s. d.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES.			
Granted in pursuance of an Order in Council, dated 12th July 1837, founded on the Recommendation contained in the Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Army and Navy Appointments, dated 12th August 1833, and Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.			
FLAG OFFICERS.			
Admiral Sir W. F. Martin, Bart., K. C. B.	1864-65 p. 77	300 – –	300 – –
Sir W. J. Hope Johnstone, K. C. B.	1867-68 p. 111	– – –	300 – –
Sir Michael Seymour, G. C. B.	1868-69 p. 124	300 – –	300 – –
Hon. Sir F. W. Grey, G. C. B.	1870-71 p. 128	300 – –	300 – –
Sir Charles Talbot, K. C. B.	1870-71 p. 128	300 – –	300 – –
Vice Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, K. C. B.	1870-71 p. 128	300 – –	300 – –
Admiral Sir Robert Smart, K. C. B., K. H.	1870-71 p. 129	300 – –	300 – –
CAPTAINS.			
Captain Arthur Cumming, C. B.	1867-68 p. 113	– – –	150 – –
Edward Tatham, C. B.	1867-68 p. 114	– – –	150 – –
Henry Charles Otter, C. B.	1867-68 p. 114	– – –	150 – –
John B. Dickson	1867-68 p. 114	– – –	150 – –
George G. Randolph, C. B.	1868-69 p. 124	150 – –	150 – –
Thomas Abel B. Spratt, C. B.	1868-69 p. 125	– – –	150 – –
George Wodehouse	1868-69 p. 125	– – –	150 – –
Charles Joseph F. Ewart, C. B.	1868-69 p. 125	150 – –	150 – –
John Borlase, C. B.	1868-69 p. 126	– – –	150 – –
Richard Ashmore Powell, C. B.	1868-69 p. 124	150 – –	150 – –
George William Preedy, C. B.	1868-69 p. 126	150 – –	150 – –
The Hon. A. A. Cochrane, C. B.	1869-70 p. 124	– – –	150 – –
Robert Coote	1869-70 p. 124	– – –	150 – –
H. S. Hillyar, C. B.	1870-71 p. 129	150 – –	150 – –
George Hancock	1870-71 p. 129	150 – –	150 – –
R. J. G. G. Macdonald	1870-71 p. 129	– – –	150 – –
E. P. Brenton Von Donop	1870-71 p. 130	– – –	150 – –
J. M. Hayes, C. B.	1870-71 p. 130	150 – –	150 – –
Sherard Osborn, C. B.	1870-71 p. 130	150 – –	150 – –
E. W. Vansittart, C. B.	1870-71 p. 130	150 – –	150 – –
M. S. Nolloth	1870-71 p. 131	– – –	150 – –
MARINE OFFICERS.			
General Hy. Ivatt Delacombe, C. B.	1868-69 p. 127	300 – –	300 – –
Colonel William S. Aslett	1868-69 p. 127	150 – –	150 – –
William Grigor Suther, C. B.	1868-69 p. 127	150 – –	150 – –
MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
Inspector General Sir Wm. Rae, Kt., C. B., M. D.	1863-64 p. 74	100 – –	100 – –
John Wilson, M. D.	1863-64 p. 74	– – –	100 – –
Alexander Nisbet, M. D.	1866-67 p. 112	100 – –	100 – –
Sir David Deas, K. C. B., M. D.	1870-71 p. 131	100 – –	100 – –
George Burn, C. B., M. D.	1870-71 p. 131	100 – –	100 – –
Carried forward £.		4,150 – –	6,350 – –

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*		
Brought forward - - -	4,150 - -	6,350 - -
Pensions Granted within the Year:		
FLAG OFFICERS.		
Admiral Sir GEORGE RODNEY MUNDY, K.C.B. - - - - - - - -	300 - -	
Entered - - - - - 5 February 1818		
Lieutenant - - - - - 4 February 1826		
Commander - - - - - 25 August 1828		
Captain - - - - - 10 January 1837		
Rear Admiral - - - - 30 July 1857		
Vice Admiral - - - - 15 December 1863		
Admiral - - - - - 26 May 1869		
When in command of "Favorite," in 1836, was Senior Officer on the Coast of Tripoli during the Turkish commotions. In 1846, when Captain of the "Iris," performed distinguished service in the operations against the Sultan of Borneo, having commanded the gunboats of the Squadron in the Expedition up the River Bremé, on which occasion he silenced the fire of a formidable battery on shore, blew up the magazine, and effected the destruction of four forts; for these services he was gazetted 29 September 1846.		
Commanded the "Nile," in the Expeditions to the Baltic in 1854 and 1855, and in the former year rendered valuable service to the Army during the operations against Bomarsund.		
Was Second in Command on the Mediterranean Station from April 1859 to December 1861, and Commander in Chief on the North American and West Indian Station from January 1867 to September 1869.		
Has been actively employed afloat as a commissioned officer for upwards of 20 years.		
Vice Admiral Sir THOMAS MATTHEW CHARLES SYMONDS, K. C. B. - - - - -	300 - -	
Entered the Service - - - - 25 April - 1825		
Lieutenant - - - - - - 5 November 1832		
Commander - - - - - - 21 October 1837		
Captain - - - - - - 22 February 1841		
Rear Admiral - - - - - 1 November 1860		
Vice Admiral - - - - - 2 April - 1866		
Was Captain of the "Arethusa" in the Crimea, and was present at the attack on the Forts of Sevastopol in October 1854, having been previously gazetted (13 June 1854) for energetic services in "Arethusa" during operations on the coasts of Circassia and Georgia.		
Served as Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Yard from November 1862 to April 1866, and was selected for the command of the Channel Squadron in December 1868, which he retained until June 1870.		
Has upwards of 31 years' service as a commissioned officer.		
Vice Admiral Honourable JAMES ROBERT DRUMMOND, C. B. - - - - - -	300 - -	
Entered the Service - - - - 2 February 1826		
Lieutenant - - - - - - 27 December 1832		
Commander - - - - - - 9 June - 1838		
Captain - - - - - - - 8 June - 1846		
Rear Admiral - - - - - 11 January 1864		
Vice Admiral - - - - - 2 June - 1870		
As Captain of "Retribution," in 1854, performed valuable services in reconnoitring Sevastopol Harbour; was present at the Bombardment of Odessa, and gazetted for this service 12 May 1854.		
Was engaged in the attack on Fort Constantine in October 1854.		
He was also gazetted when in "Tribune" in June 1855, for his services in the nightly attacks on the Sea Defences of Sevastopol.		
Was Senior Officer and Commodore Superintendent of Woolwich Dockyard from December 1858 to July 1861.		
A Lord of the Admiralty 1858–9, and again from 1861 to 1866.		
Rear Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Yard from April 1866 to July 1870.		
Has about 26 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Carried forward - - - - £.	5,050 - -	6,350 - -

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*		
Brought forward - -	5,050 – –	6,350 – –
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
FLAG OFFICERS—*continued.*		
Admiral Honourable Sir HENRY KEPPEL, K.C.B. - - - - - - -	300 – –	

Entered the Service - - - -	7 February	1822
Lieutenant - - - - -	29 January	1829
Commander - - - - -	30 January	1833
Captain - - - - - -	5 December	1837
Rear Admiral - - - - -	22 August -	1857
Vice Admiral - - - - -	11 January	1864
Admiral - - - - - -	3 July -	1869

Served as Captain of Her Majesty's Ship "Dido," in China and the East India, from 1841 to 1845; assisted at capture of Woosung and Shanghae, and in the operations on Yangtse-Kian in 1842. Gazetted for these services 24 June 1842.

In 1844, attacked and captured a large piratical settlement on the Island of Borneo.

Commanded the "St. Jean d'Acre," in the Baltic in 1854, and also at the blockade of Sevastopol and capture of Kertch in 1855.

Commanded Naval Brigade at the assault and capture of Sevastopol, for which he was mentioned in General Orders, and thrice gazetted in 1855.

Commanded the "Raleigh," in East Indies, and was gazetted 1 August 1857, with high praise for an engagement with Mandarin war junks; Admiral Sir M. Seymour representing "the efficient assistance rendered him by Commodore Keppel."

Commanded in Chief on Cape of Good Hope and West African and South-east Coast of America Stations, from February 1860 to August 1861.

Was Commander in Chief on China Station from January 1867 to September 1869.

Has upwards of 30 years' service as a commissioned officer.

Rear Admiral JOHN WALTER TARLETON, C.B. - - - - - - - 300 – –

Entered the Service - - - - - -		1824
Lieutenant - - - - -	22 September	1835
Commander - - - - -	9 November	1846
Captain - - - - -	27 September	1852
Rear Admiral - - - - -	8 April -	1868

Commanded the "Fox," in the East Indies, and was present at destruction of batteries in the Rangoon River in April 1852; was honourably mentioned in despatches for services at the capture of Rangoon in heading boarders at the storm of an important stockade; and commanded Naval Force at the capture of Pegue, as well as at the raising the siege of that city in 1852.

Was specially promoted to Captain for services in command of a Flotilla, in ascent of Irrawaddey River, having been present at the capture of Prome, for which services was thanked on two occasions by Governor General of India.

Was Deputy Controller and Controller of the Coast Guard from 1862 to 1869.

Has upwards of 37 years' service as commissioned officer.

Carried forward - - - £.	5,650 – –	6,350 – –

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Services of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	5,650 - -	6,350 - -
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
CAPTAINS.		
Captain THOMAS MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - -	150 - -	
Entered the Service - - - - - - 1833 Lieutenant - - - - - - 22 July - 1844 Commander - - - - - - 23 August 1847 Captain - - - - - - 16 May - 1855		
As Lieutenant of "Agincourt," in 1845, commanded a Gunboat at the destruction of Piratical Settlements in Maluda Bay, Borneo. While in command of "Crane," from 1853 to 1855, received commendation of Commander in Chief, and thanks of merchants of Lagos for protection afforded by him to mercantile interests. Promoted to Captain for services as senior officer in Bight of Benin, on Coast of Africa, 1854–1855. 9 April 1860. Thanked by Government of New Granada for important service in saving City of Panama *from* capture by a mob, when Captain of "Clio," and in November 1860 was thanked by French Government for proceedings during a negro riot in Panama. When in command of "Royal George" Coast Guard ship at Kingstown, in 1867, received thanks from Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for his services. Has upwards of 25 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Captain WILLIAM CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN - - - - - - - - -	150 - -	
Entered the Service - - - - - - 1831 Lieutenant - - - - - 4 November - 1840 Commander - - - - - 22 October - 1844 Captain - - - - - 21 February - 1856		
As Mate of "Stromboli" was present during operations of coast of Syria and at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840, for which service he was promoted to Lieutenant. Commanded "Britomart" on coast of Africa from 1847 to 1850, during which time his proceedings were twice commended by Board of Admiralty. Commanded "Conflict" in the Baltic from July 1855 to February 1856, and in August 1855 was engaged at destruction of a village and shipping at Domeness, Gulf of Riga; was on three separate occasions commended for his services in the Gulf of Riga and the Baltic. In December 1868 appointed Captain Superintendent of Chatham Yard, where he is still serving. Has about 28 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Captain GEORGE LE GEYT BOWYEAR, C. B. - - - - - - - -	—	
Entered the Service - - - 2 December - 1830 Lieutenant - - - - - 19 April - 1840 Commander - - - - 27 September 1851 Captain - - - - - 10 May - 1856		
Served as Commander of the "Vengeance" during the early part of the Crimean War, and was present at the attack on the Forts at Sevastopol in October 1854. Was lately employed as Senior Officer in charge of Naval Establishments at Bermuda. Has about 31 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Carried forward - - - £.	5,950 - -	6,350 - -

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - -	5,950 – –	6,350 – –
Pensions granted within the Year—*continued.*		
CAPTAINS—*continued.*		
Captain WILLIAM GARNHAM LUARD, C.B. - - - - - - -	150 – –	
Entered the Service - - - 8 February - 1833 Lieutenant - - - - - 6 May - 1841 Commander - - - - 29 September - 1850 Captain - - - - - 11 March - 1857		
In 1841 was specially promoted to lieutenant for services in China while mate of "Samarang" at storming of Fort Tycocktow, and forcing passage of the Bocea Tigris; for these services he was gazetted 7 May and 11 June 1841. 20th October 1847 engaged as lieutenant of "Hastings" in operations against pirates in China Seas. Gazetted and thanked by Governor General of India for services at capture of Rangoon and destruction of Kemmendine in 1852 while commander of "Serpent." Was captain of "Conqueror" from 1863 to 1866, and engaged in attack on batteries of Simonsaki Straits, Japan, for which he was gazetted with praise 18 November 1864. Has about 30 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Captain EDWARD WINTERTON TURNOUR - - - - - - - -	150 – –	
Entered the Service - - - March - 1834 Lieutenant - - - - - 20 September 1843 Commander - - - - - 29 September 1855 Captain - - - - - - 10 August - 1857		
Served as mate of Her Majesty's Ship "Conway" during operations on coast of China and at the capture of Canton, for which he was gazetted 11 June 1841. Served as senior lieutenant of "St. Jean d'Acre" in Baltic expedition (1854) and Black Sea (1855), and commanded first launch of that ship in expedition to Sea of Azov in June 1855. Served in boats at attack on Taganrog, and was gazetted for services against Gheish and Marionpol 28 June 1855; for these services he was specially promoted to commander. Gazetted with high praise 1 August 1857 for gallant conduct in three engagements with Chinese war junks, while commander of "Raleigh," and was specially advanced to rank of captain for these services. Has about 28 years' service as a commissioned officer.		
Captain Honourable GEORGE DISNEY KEANE - - - - - - -	150 – –	
Entered the Service - - - - 8 October 1831 Lieutenant - - - - - 26 December 1840 Commander - - - - - 9 November 1846 Captain - - - - - - 9 July - 1855		
When in command of the "Grecian" in April 1854, was engaged in the destruction of Chinese Imperialist camps off Shanghae, and was gazetted 16 June 1854 for his services. Also received the thanks of Her Majesty's Plenipotentiary in China for his services 6 July 1855. As captain has served in the "Charybdis" and "Royal Oak." Has about 25 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Carried forward - - - £.	6,400 –	6,350 – –

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	6,400 – –	6,350 – –
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
CAPTAINS—*continued.*		
Captain JOHN JAMES KENNEDY, C.B.	150 – –	
Entered the Service - June - 1833 Lieutenant - 8 October 1841 Commander - 13 November 1854 Captain - 1 February 1856		
Served as mate at the first capture of Chusan in 1839-40; was present at the attacks on Chuenpee and the Bogue Forts and on Chinese Admiral's ship in Whampoa Road. As mate of the "Wellesley" was present at the storming of the heights above Canton in May 1841, at reduction of Amoy, re-capture of Chusan, storming of Chinghae (when he commanded the barge), and occupation of Ningpo, and was gazetted 12 February 1842, for these services. Served as lieutenant of "Conway," and was wounded in both legs at attack on batteries of Tamatave, Madagascar, in 1845. Senior Lieutenant of "London," and was specially promoted for services in the trenches before Sevastopol in 1854. Subsequently commanded the "Curlew," in the Crimea, and was gazetted 8 December 1855 for valuable services at Gheish-Liman, and was specially promoted on completion of the year's service to the rank of captain. Has nearly 28 years' service as a commissioned officer.		
Captain GERARD JOHN NAPIER	150 – –	
Entered the Service - September - 1831 Lieutenant - 28 January - 1842 Commander - 26 January - 1849 Captain - 22 November 1856		
Commanded the "Daring" between 1852 and 1856, and was commended for his zeal and ability in protecting North American fisheries. Subsequently commanded, as captain, the "Malacca," "Terrible," "Canopus," and "Lion" (Coast Guard Ship), and has upwards of 28 years' service as a commissioned officer.		
Captain EDWARD KING BARNARD	—	
Entered the Service - August - 1828 Lieutenant - 23 November 1841 Commander - 5 January - 1852 Captain - 2 May - 1857		
Commanded the "Racehorse" in the East Indies from 1853 to 1857; on 8 November 1854 was commended for services against pirates in Chinese waters, and again in October and December 1855. 2 March 1857, Board express unqualified approval of proceedings at Foochow-foo. Has upwards of 38 years' service as a commissioned officer.		
Carried forward £.	6,700 – –	6,350 – –

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	6,700 – –	6,350 – –
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
CAPTAINS—*continued.*		
Captain ROBERT JENKINS, C B.	150 – –	
Entered the Service – 1838 Lieutenant 27 March – 1846 Commander 3 May – 1853 Captain 30 December – 1857		
Served as midshipman of the "Hastings" during operations on coast of Syria in 1840; was officially mentioned in despatches when midshipman of "Blonde" for services at capture of Woosung and Chin-Kiang-foo in 1842. Senior Lieutenant of "Castor" and in command of boats on detached service in African rivers; actively engaged during Kaffir War in 1851-2, having been twice mentioned in General Orders. When commander of "Comus" was engaged at destruction of piratical vessels in China Seas 1855. In 1856 repeatedly praised for services against pirates, and 6 July 1858 was wounded in an engagement with Chinese pirates. 13th February 1864 gazetted for assistance in expedition to New Zealand, and again in 15 July 1864 for successful expedition in New Zealand, for which services he was awarded the Companionship of the Bath. Has been 23 years employed as a commissioned officer.		
Captain CHARLES FELLOWES	150 – –	
Entered the Service – 1836 Lieutenant 29 June – 1846 Commander 26 January – 1855 Captain 26 February 1858		
During his service in "Spartan" and "Winchester" shared in operations against pirates in China Seas from 1853 to 1855; for these services he was twice commended; on 26 January 1855 was gazetted, with high praise, and specially promoted to rank of commander. When in command of "Cruizer" was gazetted on 1 August 1857 for successful attack on, and destruction of, a flotilla of Chinese war junks; was again gazetted in February 1858 as being engaged at the assault and capture of Canton, for which service he was specially promoted to the rank of captain. In April 1858 Sir M. Seymour again commended him for his active and energetic services against pirates in China. Has nearly 30 years' service as commissioned officer.		
Captain PETER FREDERICK SHORTLAND	150 – –	
Entered the Service 15 January – 1827 Lieutenant 1 April – 1842 Commander 20 January – 1848 Captain 1 January – 1859		
Has been employed almost exclusively on surveying service, and in 1848 was specially promoted to the rank of Commander for such duties; was also specially advanced to the rank of captain for surveying services. In 1865 the Board express satisfaction at the manner in which the survey of Nova Scotia had been conducted, and in September 1867 the Board again conveyed to him their approval of his services in obtaining deep sea soundings across the Indian ocean. Has nearly 40 years' service as a commissioned officer.		
Carried forward £.	7,150 – –	6,350 – –

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
Brought forward - - -	7,150 - -	6,350 - -
Captain AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, C.B. - - - - - - - - -	150 - -	
Entered the Service - - - - - - - 1835 Lieutenant - - - - - - 7 September 1845 Commander - - - - - 28 April - 1852 Captain - - - - - - 10 October - 1855		
Served as midshipman and mate of "Endymion," in China, from 1840 to 1843, during operations in the Yangtsekiang, and had charge of a boat landing troops at Chinkiang Foo. Commanded the "Medea" on North American Station from September 1853 to October 1855, and during that time received approval of Foreign Office for proceedings on occasion of an insurrection amongst Spanish troops at Porto Rico. Was Commodore at Jamaica from February 1868 to December 1869 (embracing period of Cuban insurrection), and in January 1869 received thanks of Belgian Government for protection of Belgian subjects. In February 1870 was thanked by Foreign Office for conduct during Civil War in Haiti. In December 1869 was appointed Captain of the "Port," and Senior Naval Officer at Gibraltar, where he is still serving. Has about 29 years' service as commissioned officer.		
For five vacancies (25 being allowed by O. C., February 1870) - - -	750 - -	
MARINE OFFICERS.		
General Sir FORTESCUE GRAHAM, K.C.B. - - - - - - - -	200 - -	
Second Lieutenant - - - - 17 November 1808 First Lieutenant - - - - - 6 May - 1825 Captain - - - - - - 10 July - 1837 Brevet Major - - - - - 11 November 1851 Lieutenant Colonel - - - - 26 November 1851 Brevet Colonel - - - - - 20 June - 1854 Colonel Commandant - - - - 22 June - 1855 Major General - - - - - 20 February 1857 Lieutenant General - - - - 1 June - 1863 General - - - - - - 10 November 1866		
Appointed Colonel to the Plymouth Division 11 March 1865. Transferred to Colonel of the Artillery Division 10 November 1866. Placed on Retired List, with Good Service Pension, 1 April 1870, under the provisions of Order in Council of 22 February 1870.		
Served in the battalion at the taking of Walcheren. Capture and defence of Castro, and operations on North Coast of Spain. Attack upon Norfolk, and taking of Hampton, and small places on the Coast of America. Commanded a division of gun-boats on Lake Champlain; capture of Fort Point Petre, and the town of Saint Mary's. Battalion North Coast of Spain, East and West Indian Stations and China. Commanded the Marine Force at the Attack and Capture of Bomarsund.		
Carried forward - - - £.	8,250 - -	6,350 - -

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
Brought forward - - -	8,250 - -	6,350 - -
MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*		
General JOHN TATTON BROWN, C.B. - - - - - - - - - -	200 - -	

2nd Lieutenant - - - -	21 May -	1811
1st Lieutenant - - - -	14 November	1829
Captain - - - - -	27 February -	1839
Brevet Major - - - -	11 November -	1851
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	13 December -	1852
Colonel 2nd Commandant - -	22 June -	1855
Colonel Commandant - - -	30 October -	1855
Major General - - - -	8 September	1858
Lieutenant General - - -	28 November -	1865
General - - - - -	13 February -	1867

Appointed Colonel of the Portsmouth Division. 20 March 1865. Placed on Retired List, with Good Service Pension, 1 April 1870, under the provisions of Order in Council of 22 February 1870.

Destruction of a vessel on the coast of Alicant under a heavy fire from French Infantry; boat attack on Ciotat; attack and capture of the Town of L'Escola; twice partially engaged with the French Fleet: commanded the marines at the capture of three armed vessels under the Batteries of Napoli de Romania; attack on pirates at Catacola and Porto Bono.

West Indies, South America, Mediterranean Stations, and Coast of Syria.

General Sir ANTHONY BLAKLAND STRANSHAM, K.C.B. - - - - - - 200 - -

2nd Lieutenant - - - -	1 January -	1823
1st Lieutenant - - - -	12 October -	1832
Captain - - - - -	12 February	1842
Brevet Major - - - -	15 April -	1842
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	9 June -	1854
Brevet Colonel - - - -	28 November	1854
Colonel 2nd Commandant - -	6 February	1857
Colonel Commandant - - - -	8 September	1858
Major General - - - -	22 December	1860
Lieutenant General - - -	23 August -	1866
General - - - - -	1 April -	1870

Appointed Colonel to the Woolwich Division, 2 December 1865. Granted Good Service Pension on 1st April 1870, in lieu of Colonelcy of Division, in accordance with Clause 15, Order in Council, 22 February 1870.

Blockade and demonstration before Algiers, and destruction of gun-boats; employed against pirates in the Archipelago; commanded the marines at the taking of the Town of Syra; cutting out a Greek armed ship from Hydra Harbour; capture and destruction of 11 pirate vessels at Carabusa.

Battle of Navarino.

Acting Brigade Major to the Forces in the Canton River.

Battle of Chuenpee, forcing the Bogue Forts, capture of Wang-Tong Entrenched Camp. First Bar Batteries, Macao Passage Forts, and Canton (wounded). Frequently mentioned in Despatches.

Baltic and Lisbon Stations.

Carried forward - - - £.	8,650 - -	6,350 - -

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
A.—PENSIONS FOR GOOD AND MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Pensions Granted within the Year—*continued.*		
Brought forward - - -	8,650 - -	6,350 - -
General ALEXANDER ANDERSON, C.B. - - - - - - - - -	200 - -	
2nd Lieutenant - - - - 13 May - 1823 1st Lieutenant - - - - 12 October - 1832 Captain - - - - - 5 May - 1842 Brevet Major - - - - 20 June - 1854 Lieutenant Colonel - - - 7 July - 1854 Colonel 2nd Commandant - - 20 February - 1857 Colonel Commandant - - - 21 November - 1859 Major General - - - - 26 March - 1862 Lieutenant General - - - 10 November - 1866 General - - - - - 1 April - 1870		
Appointed Colonel to the Plymouth Division 23 August 1866. Transferred to Colonel of the Chatham Division 12 October 1866. Granted Good Service Pension on 1st April 1870 in lieu of Colonelcy of a Division, in accordance with Clause 15, Order in Council, 22 February 1870. Battle of Navarino. North and South America, West Indies, Pacific, operations on Coast of Syria, including Storm and Capture of Sidon, occupation of Beyrout, attack on St. Jean d'Acre, &c.		
Lieutenant General THOMAS LEMON, C.B. - - - - - - - -	200 - -	
2nd Lieutenant - - - - 8 October - 1827 1st Lieutenant - - - - 5 February - 1835 Captain - - - - - 10 July - 1844 Lieutenant Colonel - - - 22 June - 1855 Brevet Colonel - - - - 18 April - 1858 Colonel 2nd Commandant - - 21 November - 1859 Colonel Commandant - - - 6 March - 1862 Major General - - - - 11 March - 1865 Lieutenant General - - - 13 February - 1867		
Appointed Colonel of the Plymouth Division 14 February 1867. Granted Good Service Pension on 1st April 1870 in lieu of Colonelcy of a Division, in accordance with Clause 15, Order in Council, 22 February 1870. West Indies, Lisbon, and Mediterranean Stations. North Coast of Spain, commanded provisional Battalion at Capture of Canton; expedition against the Braves, and capture of Shek-tsin; commanded a force on an Expedition to Fat-shan; commanded first Battalion at Attack on Peiho Forts in June 1859 (severely wounded), gazetted 26th February and 5th March 1858, and 16th September 1859.		
Note—Under the terms of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Good Service Pensions are not payable whilst the officers are in receipt of emoluments as Colonels of Divisions.		
TOTAL - - - £.	9,050 - -	6,350 - -

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
B.—PENSIONS FOR CONSPICUOUS BRAVERY:		
The Pensions to Warrant and Petty officers, Seamen, and Marines, who have received the Decoration of the "Victoria Cross" for the merit of Conspicuous Bravery, for the year 1870-71, amounted to	£. s. d. 190 – –	£. s. d. 190 – –
Abate,—Amount of Pensions ceased between 1 December 1869 and 31 December 1870	10 – –	—
Number on Pension, 18.	180 – –	190 – –
The names of the Pensioners were given on the Navy Estimates for the Years 1858-59 p. 99; 1862-63 84; 1863-64 75; 1864-65 p. 82; 1865-66 90; 1866-67 113		
C.—FLAG OFFICERS' RETIRED SERVICE PENSIONS:		
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Retired Service Pensions, granted in pursuance to Her Majesty's Order in Council, 25 June 1851, viz.:		
Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, G. C. B.	150 – –	150 – –
„ Sir Edward Collier, K. C. B.	150 – –	150 – –
„ William Walpole	150 – –	150 – –
„ Henry Smith, C. B.	150 – –	150 – –
„ Thomas Bennett	– – –	150 – –
„ Michael Quin	– – –	150 – –
„ J. J. Tucker	150 – –	150 – –
„ Frederick Bullock	150 – –	150 – –
£.	900 – –	1,200 – –
D.—PENSIONS TO COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS:		
For Pensions to Commissioned and Warrant Officers, and as voted in the Estimates for 1870-71, amounted to	78,163 – –	78,163 – –
Abate,—Amount of Pensions ceased between 1 December 1869 and 31 December 1870, viz.: £. 6,172		
Amount provided in Estimates 1870-71, to meet contemplated Reductions 39,968		
	46,140 – –	
£.	32,023 – –	
Add,—Pensions granted between 1 December 1869 and 31 December 1870, viz.:		
To Midshipman Edward Bogue, for illness contracted in service	18 5 –	
To Captain F. W. Sidney, for injuries to eyesight	91 5 –	
To S. W. Sadler, Esq., Paymaster in Chief, for loss of leg	45 12 6	
To Navigating Sub-Lieutenant Hales Dutton, for injury (for one year)	50 – –	
To ninety-six Engineers, nine Chief Gunners, eight Chief Boatswains, four Chief Carpenters, eighty-two Gunners, seventy-nine Boatswains, thirty-two Carpenters, one Senior Mate, also three Gunners and one Carpenter, Royal Naval Reserve, varying from 24 *l.* 10 *s.* to 150 *l.* a year	30,075 17 6	
£.	62,304 – –	78,163 – –

Number of Pensioners of each Class paid out of the above sum:

Commissioned Officers.	Captains	9	Warrant Officers.	Engineers	139
	Commanders	11		Chief Gunners	9
	Lieutenants	34		„ Boatswains	8
	Staff Commanders	2		„ Carpenters	4
	Navigating Lieutenants (late Masters)	6		Gunners	184
	Navigating Sub-Lieutenants (late Second Masters)	4		Boatswains	180
	Sub Lieut. and Mates	2		Carpenters	126
	Midshipman	1		Naval Cadets	2
	Surgeon	1	Coast Guard.	2nd Class Chief Officers	2
	Paymaster in Chief	1		Cooks	27
	Paymasters	2	Royal Naval Reserve.	Gunners	3
Royal Marines.	Captains	2		Carpenters	1
	Lieutenants	8		TOTAL	768

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
E.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND RELATIVES OF OFFICERS SLAIN, &c.:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
The Pensions to the Widows and Relatives of Officers Slain, Drowned, &c., as voted in the Estimates for 1870–71, amounted to	11,422 – –	11,422 – –
Abate,—Amount of Pensions ceased between 1 December 1869 and 31 December 1870	591 – –	
£.	10,831 – –	
Add,—Pensions granted between 1 December 1869 and 31 December 1870, viz.:—		
To the Widow of—		
„ Captain Henry Harvey	150 – –	
„ Mr. Joseph Knight, Engineer	50 – –	
„ Mr. W. H. Roberts, Engineer	50 – –	
„ Mr. E. C. Scorrier, Engineer	50 – –	
„ Mr. H. S. Collins, Paymaster	140 – –	
„ Commander J. H. Coxon	140 – –	
„ Navigating Lieutenant M. S. Guy	65 – –	
„ Captain John Hutchison	140 – –	
„ Mr. W. J. Prideaux, Boatswain	30 – –	
„ Mr. Peter Baldwin, Engineer	50 – –	
„ Lieutenant R. F. Castle	65 – –	
„ Commander R. Sheepshanks	140 – –	
„ Mr. G. H. Barnes, Engineer	50 – –	
„ Mr. Robert Davie, Boatswain	30 – –	
„ Captain R. A. Gorges, R.M.A.	65 – –	
„ Mr. J. A. Messum, Paymaster	140 – –	
„ Mr. George Rock, Chief Engineer	140 – –	
„ Mr. J. H. Willis, Engineer	50 – –	
To the Mother of—		
„ Staff Commander R. J. C. Grant	80 – –	
„ Mr. W. O. Moreton, Engineer	40 – –	
„ Mr. Daniel Wishart, Engineer	40 – –	
To the Widow of—		
„ Mr. Charles Dyer, Carpenter	30 – –	
„ James Young, Engineer	50 – –	
£.	12,616 – –	11,422 – –

Number of Pensioners of each Class paid out of the above sum:

To Widows, &c. of

Flag Officers	4	Paymasters	9
Captains	14	Captains, R.M.	5
Commanders	9	Inspectors of Steam Machinery	2
Lieutenants	19	Chief Engineer	1
Staff Commanders	3	Engineers (including Assistant Engineers)	34
Navigating Lieutenants (late Masters)	12	Warrant Officers	75
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants (late Second Masters)	3	Master of Transport	1
Chaplains	3	Ice Masters	2
Medical Officers	8	Pilots and others	12
		TOTAL	216

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year. 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
F.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF NAVAL OFFICERS:		
For Pensions to Widows of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Staff Commanders, Secretaries, Lieutenants, Navigating Lieutenants, Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Chief Engineers, Engineers, Assistant Engineers, and Warrant Officers	122,196 – –	120,666 – –
For Pensions to Widows of Medical Officers and Paymasters	23,677 – –	24,155 – –
£.	145,873 – –	144,821 – –

Number of Pensioners of each Class paid out of the above sum:

To Widows of	Flag Officers	147	Chaplains 11
	Captains	249	Naval Instructors 8
	Commanders	473	Chief Engineers 2
	Staff Commanders	31	Engineers and Assistant Engineers 54
	Secretaries	6	Warrant Officers 720
	Lieutenants	516	Second Class Chief Officers of the Coast-guard 3
	Navigating Lieutenants (late Masters)	171	Medical Officers 287
	Navigating Sub-Lieutenants (late Second Masters)	2	Paymasters 216
			TOTAL 2,896

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year. 1870/71.
G.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF MARINE OFFICERS:		
Pensions to Widows of General Officers, Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels, Captains, Lieutenants, Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons	9,853 – –	9,929 – –

Number of Pensioners of each Class paid out of the above sum:

To Widows of	General Officers	10	Lieutenants 85
	Colonels	8	Assistant Surgeons 4
	Lieut. Colonels	13	TOTAL 193
	Captains	73	

H.—COMPASSIONATE LIST:		
Allowances to the Children of Naval and Marine Officers who may be placed on the Compassionate List £.	17,500 – –	15,500 – –
I.—Compensation Allowances to Lieutenants, late of Naval Hospitals, on loss of Appointments £.	500 – –	500 – –

VOTE 16 (SECTION 1).—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
K.—PENSIONS TO OLD AND DISABLED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS:		
(Originally paid out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, under Act 46 Geo. 3, cap. 100, sec. 1 (1806).		
Pensions to Commissioned Officers on account of Age, Infirmity, or Wounds, and not provided for in Greenwich Hospital, viz.:—		
£. s. d.		
10 Captains, at 80 *l.* a year each - - - - - 800 – –		
15 Commanders, at 65 *l.* ditto - - - - - 975 – –		
50 Lieutenants, at 50 *l.* ditto - - - - - 2,500 – –		
	4,275 – –	4,275 – –
15 Staff Commanders and Masters, at 50 *l.* each a year - - - (Under Order in Council, dated 11 June 1863.)	750 – –	750 – –
£.	5,025 – –	5,025 – –
L.—NAVAL PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO SEAMEN AND MARINES:		
For Pensions to Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, for Service or for Wounds or Hurts received in the Service, not provided for in Greenwich Hospital, varying from 4 *l.* to 62 *l.* 7 *s.* a year:—		
£. s. d.		
10,853 Petty Officers and Seamen - - - - 247,143 – –		
6,072 Marines - - - - - - - - 110,701 – –		
	357,844 – –	351,816 – –
To provide for increased rates of Pensions; for new admissions on the list in place of Pensioners deceased; and for arrears to Pensioners serving afloat -	8,000 – –	8,000 – –
For long Service Medal Gratuities to Petty Officers on Pension; and for Gratuities to Seamen and Marines invalided from or injured in the Service, not entitled to Pension - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,500 – –	2,500 – –
For Annuities to Serjeants of Marines for distinguished or meritorious Services, in addition to their Pensions - - - - - - - - - -	260 – –	250 – –
£.	368,604 – –	362,566 – –
M.—COMMUTATION OF MILITARY PENSIONS.		
To provide for the payment to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt of a Terminable Annuity sufficient to repay them, at the expiration of ten years, the amount advanced, together with interest thereon at the rate of Three and a half per centum per annum, in respect of the Military Pensions commuted during the year ended 31 December 1870, under the authority of "The Pensions Commutation Act, 1869" - - - £.	1,380 – –	—

No. 16 (Section No. 2).—CIVIL PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES.

A.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; SALARIED OFFICERS. B.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; ARTIFICERS, &c.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
	£.	£.
The Superannuations and Pensions granted to Persons formerly employed in the Civil Establishments of the Navy, as shown in the Estimates, 1870-71, amounted to	229,800	229,800
Abate,—Amount of Pensions ceased between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870, viz. £. 18,919		
For anticipated Reduction by Death, &c. 10,000		
Amount provided in the Estimates 1869-70 and 1870-71 to meet contemplated Reduction 20,000		
	48,919	
£.	180,881	

Add,—Pensions granted between the 1st December 1869 and the 31st December 1870.

ON SUPERANNUATION:

	SERVICES.	PENSIONS.
ADMIRALTY:	*Yrs. Mths.*	£. s. d.
Commander Edward Dunsterville, Civil Assistant to Hydrographer	27 11	208 7 -
Staff Commander John Burdwood, Naval Assistant to Hydrographer	23 0	153 15 -
Henry Butler, Chief Clerk	34 11	481 13 4
John Davis, Clerk and Accountant	24 0	124 - -
William Marshfield, Clerk of Works	30 0	127 10 -
James Green, Messenger	30 11	58 8 1
W. W. Short, ditto	26 10	56 8 10
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE OBSERVATORY:		
Sir Thomas Maclear, Astronomer	36 9	450 - -
DOCKYARDS:		
WOOLWICH:		
William Beazley, Leading Man of Storehouses, and Sexton of Dockyard Chapel	Pension increased by -	4 - -
	For original Pension—*See* Estimates 1865-66, p. 93.	
CHATHAM:		
Robert Beeman, Boatswain of the Yard	24 11	99 4 -
J. J. Robinson, Schoolmaster	20 1	91 13 4
J. H. Ellis, Foreman of Works	12 4	36 - -
Carried forward £.		1,890 19 7	180,881	229,800

No. 16 (Section No. 2).—Civil Pensions and Allowances—*continued.*

A.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; SALARIED OFFICERS } *continued.*
B.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; ARTIFICERS, &c. }

Pensions granted between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870—*continued.*

On Superannuation—*continued.*

	SERVICES.	PENSIONS.	REQUIRED, for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
			£.	£.
Dockyards—*continued.*	*Yrs. Mths.*	£. *s.* *d.*		
Brought forward - - - -	- - -	1,890 19 7	180,881	229,800
Pembroke:				
John Radmore, Leading Man of Storehouses - -	38 9	76 - -		
Bermuda:				
D. F. C. Grote, Leading Man of Storehouses - -	38 2	79 6 8		
VICTUALLING YARDS:				
Royal Victoria:				
H. G. Harlow, Master Cooper - - - - - -	32 0	152 - -		
David Knoyle, Foreman of Coopers - - - - -	25 8	49 16 8		
Royal William:				
John Common, Engineer - - - - - - -	35 5	76 13 11		
C. E. Yeomans, Foreman of Works - - - - -	21 5	63 - -		
Thomas Giles, Leading Man of Coopers - - -	38 1	95 - -		
		2,482 16 10		
310 Artificers, &c., at Pensions varying from 6*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* to 69*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* - - - - - - - - -	- - -	8,486 3 2	10,969	
ON REDUCTION OF OFFICE:				
ADMIRALTY:				
Charles Richards, R.N., Comptroller of Victualling - -	11 9	650 - -		
Sir Antonio Brady, Superintendent of Contracts - -	41 4	800 - -		
Andrew Murray, C.B., Consulting Engineer - - -	26 11	600 - -		
Sir J. H. Briggs, Chief Clerk - - - - - - -	43 9	971 13 4		
Charles Champ, Chief Clerk - - - - - - -	43 1	750 16 8		
John Jackson, Clerk - - - - - - - - -	35 5	637 16 8		
John Perrier, Clerk - - - - - - - - -	28 10	411 13 4		
Henry Dundas, Clerk - - - - - - - - -	14 0	129 16 8		
Frederick Perigal, Clerk - - - - - - -	Pension increased by -	13 6 8		
	For original Pension—*See* Estimates 1870-71, p. 137.			
F. W. Du Pre Dyer, Clerk - - - - - - -	26 0	348 - -		
M. G. Jefferson, Clerk - - - - - - - -	33 3	382 1 9		
A. Pike, Clerk - - - - - - - - - -	32 10	455 - -		
W. L. Anderson, Clerk - - - - - - - -	34 11	566 3 4		
W. T. H. Bunnett, Clerk - - - - - - - -	28 4	316 13 4		
G. R. D. Norton, Clerk - - - - - - -	Pension increased by	20 - -		
	For original Pension—*See* Estimates 1870-71, p. 138.			
John Davies, Clerk - - - - - - - - -	20 8	232 10 -		
J. H. Baker, Clerk - - - - - - - - -	23 10	250 5 -		
F. A. G. Richards, Clerk - - - - - - - -	17 4	116 - -		
Thomas Kinsey, Clerk - - - - - - - -	24 1	170 - -		
A. F. W. R. Walbaum, Clerk - - - - - -	1 3	3 13 4		
Carried forward - - - £.		7,825 10 1	191,850	229,800

No. 16 (Section No. 2).—Civil Pensions and Allowances—*continued.*

A.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; SALARIED OFFICERS } *continued.*
B.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; ARTIFICERS, &c. - - }

Pensions granted between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870—*continued.*

On Reduction of Office—*continued.*

	SERVICES.	PENSIONS.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871–72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870–71.
		£.	£.	£.
Admiralty—*continued.*	*Yrs. Mths.*	*£. s. d.*		
Brought forward - - - -	- - -	7,825 10 1	191,850	229,800
P. H. Hore, Clerk - - - - - - - - -	9 0	40 - -		
J. L. Pattisson, Clerk - - - - - - -	Pension increased by -	2 10 -		
	For original Pension—*See* Estimates 1870–71, p. 138.			
H. E. Prest, Clerk - - - - - - - -	8 3	31 3 4		
H. L. Reid, Clerk - - - - - - - -	15 2	113 - -		
E. E. Warren, Clerk - - - - - - - -	10 9	50 - -		
T. B. Turner, Clerk - - - - - - - -	8 0	29 6 8		
W. P. Tudor, Messenger - - - - - - -	12 9	24 19 4		
William Styan, ditto - - - - - - -	19 1	68 9 4		
Stephen Harris, ditto - - - - - - -	44 1	126 3 6		
F. K. Dards, ditto - - - - - - - -	15 7	38 7 8		
Dockyards:				
Deptford:				
John Breaks, R.N., Storekeeper and Cashier - -	Pension increased by -	- 10 -		
	For original Pension—*See* Estimates 1870–71, p. 138.			
Woolwich:				
James Morison, Clerk - - - - - - -	25 3	262 10 -		
R. P. Braine, Clerk - - - - - - - -	20 0	213 6 8		
Chatham:				
Robert Dawson, Assistant Master Shipwright - -	29 1	302 5 -		
A. P. Cooper, Storekeeper - - - - - -	20 9	100 - -		
Mathew Newby, Boatswain of the Yard - - -	14 3	82 1 1		
Sampson Seaton, Clerk - - - - - - -	33 7	315 - -		
John Wood, Clerk - - - - - - - -	20 4	150 - -		
Albert Smith, Clerk - - - - - - - -	10 2	37 10 -		
Trafalgar Brattle, Clerk - - - - - - -	21 0	155 - -		
Joseph Parsons, Master Ropemaker - - - -	25 2	169 15 2		
William Darley, Foreman of the Yard - - - -	23 6	137 10 -		
James Pritchard, Foreman of Shipwrights - - -	20 6	125 - -		
George Cheshire, Foreman of Painters - - -	23 3	109 11 6		
Thomas Worth, Converter of Timber - - - -	24 10	87 10 -		
James Wyatt, Inspector of Shipwrights - - -	26 0	75 - -		
William Beard, - - ditto - - - - -	28 0	79 3 -		
William Streeter, Inspector of Caulkers - - -	36 6	83 6 8		
John Cole, Inspector of Joiners - - - - -	34 8	83 6 8		
Sheerness:				
John Creasey, Storekeeper - - - - - -	32 6	411 - -		
J. A. Welch, Timber Inspector - - - - - -	20 3	201 - -		
J. G. Moore, Foreman of the Yard - - - -	21 9	129 3 4		
Henry Dering, Foreman of Joiners - - - -	29 2	117 - -		
J. G. Pearson, Inspector of Shipwrights - - -	37 9	93 10 4		
Robert Woodcock, Inspector of Caulkers - - -	24 7	70 16 8		
Charles Bridges, Inspector of Joiners - - - -	35 9	83 6 8		
Portsmouth:				
Ebenezer Wood, Assistant Master Shipwright - -	39 0	311 2 2		
John Martin, Storekeeper - - - - - - -	33 10	468 6 -		
J. H. Morris, Clerk - - - - - - - -	24 0	212 10 -		
H. C. Harvey, Clerk - - - - - - - -	30 7	243 15 -		
Carried forward - - - £.		13,259 5 10	191,850	229,800

No. 16 (SECTION No. 2).—CIVIL PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

A.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; SALARIED OFFICERS } *continued.*
B.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; ARTIFICERS, &c. - }

Pensions granted between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870—*continued.*

ON REDUCTION OF OFFICE—*continued.*

	SERVICES.		PENSIONS.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870-71.
DOCKYARDS, &c.—*continued.*	*Yrs.*	*Mths.*	£. s. d.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - - -	-	- -	13,259 5 10	191,850	229,800
PORTSMOUTH—*continued.*					
J. B. Thorne, Foreman of the Yard - - - -	30		113 3 9		
Edward Elliott - - ditto - - - - - -	29	1	162 10 -		
Andrew Mott - - ditto - - - - - -	21	1	129 3 4		
George Coward, Foreman of Storehouses - - -	21	7	62 - -		
J. C. Boryer, Inspector of Shipwrights - - -	29	0	97 10 -		
W. H. Whettem - - ditto - - - - - -	20	0	62 10 -		
J. R. Stephens - - ditto - - - - - -	24	2	70 16 8		
W. W. Turpin - - ditto - - - - - -	26	3	75 - -		
J. R. Williamson - - ditto - - - - - -	37	11	100 - -		
T. S. Adams - - - ditto - - - - - -	28	6	75 - -		
Thomas Prater - - - ditto - - - - - -	26	2	75 - -		
Thomas Lunn - - - ditto - - - - - -	34	3	83 6 8		
Edmund Bascombe - ditto - - - - - -	29	10	83 6 8		
Richard Kemp - - ditto - - - - - -	24	5	70 16 8		
James Smith, Inspector of Joiners - - - -	27	10	77 1 8		
M. C. Chisholm, Timekeeper - - - - -	21	1	62 - -		
DEVONPORT:					
R. P. Chaplin, Accountant - - - - - -	33	3	572 19 6		
Henry Innes, Cashier - - - - - - -	31	3	328 13 4		
T. B. Forster, M. D., Assistant Surgeon - - -	12	6	87 6 8		
Thomas Jasper, Boatswain of the Yard - - -	15	5	68 8 10		
J. W. Thring, Clerk - - - - - - - -	26	0	270 - -		
H. A. Smith - ditto - - - - - - - -	18	4	83 6 8		
William Cuddeford, Clerk - - - - - - -	16	0	115 - -		
J. T. Flexman, Foreman of Shipwrights - - -	29	1	162 10 -		
W. H. Short - - - ditto - - - - - -	20	1	125 - -		
R. P. Bartlett - - - ditto - - - - - -	29	1	162 10 -		
Benjamin Allen, Foreman of Caulkers - - -	36	5	120 - -		
J. W. Moore, Timber Converter - - - - -	37	5	100 - -		
J. C. Stuart, Inspector of Shipwrights - - -	36	6	100 - -		
C. D. Fittock - - - ditto - - - - - -	29	1	97 10 -		
John Honey - - - ditto - - - - - -	22	6	66 13 4		
J. T. Evens - - - ditto - - - - - -	25	6	72 18 4		
Philip Trant - - - ditto - - - - - -	25	7	72 18 4		
Edwin Simpson - - ditto - - - - - -	29	1	97 10 -		
J. S. Cudlip - - - ditto - - - - - -	36	4	83 6 8		
Richard Weatherly - ditto - - - - - -	37	10	100 - -		
John Treleaven - - ditto - - - - - -	33	10	79 3 4		
Matthew May, Inspector of Joiners - - - -	29	11	83 6 8		
Carried forward - - - £.			17,707 12 11	191,850	229,800

No. 16. (Section No. 2.)—Civil Pensions and Allowances—*continued.*

A.—Pensions, Civil; Salaried Officers
B.—Pensions, Civil; Artificers, &c. } *continued.*

Pensions granted between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870—*continued.*

On Reduction of Office—*continued.*

	SERVICES.		PENSIONS.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871–72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870–71.
			£.	£.	£.
Dockyards, &c.—*continued.*	*Yrs.*	*Mths.*	£. *s.* *d.*		
Brought forward - - - -	-	-	17,707 12 11	191,850	229,800
Pembroke:					
Edgcumbe Chevallier, Storekeeper and Cashier - -	26	2	422 16 6		
C. J. Atkins, Foreman of the Yard - - - -	20	1	125 - -		
Thomas Devonald, Inspector of Shipwrights - -	32	1	83 6 8		
William Llewhellin ,, - - -	29	11	100 - -		
Robert Venning ,, - - -	25	8	99 3 4		
William Roads ,, - - -	29	11	97 10 -		
Joseph Richardson, Chief Draughtsman - - -	18	0	60 8 4		
Gibraltar:					
John Davidson, Clerk - - - - - -	27	2	219 13 4		
Malta:					
W. E. Harvey, Clerk - - - - - -	42	7	343 - -		
Pietro Radmilli, Clerk - - - - - -	28	1	196 6 8		
Salvatore Caruana, Clerk - - - - - -	25	4	201 10 -		
Abele Grungo, Clerk - - - - - - -	22	11	124 8 10		
Halifax:					
E. J. Davys, Clerk - - - - - - -	15	10	134 3 4		
Bermuda:					
Francis Stewart, Clerk - - - - - -	37	3	163 6 8		
VICTUALLING YARDS.					
Royal Victoria:					
Edward Ede, Storekeeper and Cashier - - -	43	10	607 10 -		
W. B. Pembrooke, Clerk - - - - - -	30	0	341 5 -		
Albert Carter, Clerk - - - - - - -	12	2	37 10 -		
John King, Master Miller - - - - - -	23	4	129 5 -		
J. B. Morris, Leading Man of Bakers - - -	39	4	80 - -		
John Hutton, Foreman of Marine Storehouses - -	9	2	16 - -		
Royal Clarence:					
David Ford, Leading Man of Millers - - - -	38	0	80 - -		
George Snook, Leading Man of Bakers - - -	30	0	66 13 4		
Royal William:					
Thomas Jamieson, Storekeeper - - - - -	32	9	427 9 -		
Carried forward - - - £.			21,863 18 11	191,850	229,800

No. 16. (Section No. 2)—Civil Pensions and Allowances—*continued.*

A.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; SALARIED OFFICERS } *continued.*
B.—PENSIONS, CIVIL; ARTIFICERS, &c. -}

Pensions granted between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870—*continued.*

On Reduction of Office—*continued.*

	SERVICES.		PENSIONS.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871–72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870–71.
	Yrs.	*Mths.*	£. *s.* *d.*	£.	£.
Victualling Yards—*continued.*					
Brought forward - - - -	-	- -	21,863 18 11	191,850	229,800
Haulbowline:					
J. R. Paris, Naval and Victualling Storekeeper - -	24	10	336 11 8		
Malta:					
John Fernandes, Clerk - - - - - - -	44	9	302 3 4		
Cape of Good Hope:					
T. S. White, Clerk - - - - - - - -	49	7	297 18 4		
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Haslar Hospital:					
John Russell, Agent and Steward - - - - -	50	8	575 - -		
Morgan Graves, Clerk - - - - - - -	22	3	186 13 4		
G. L. Stephens, Clerk - - - - - - -	15	7	93 6 4		
Dantzic:					
William Bowden, Purveyor of Timber - - - -	29	10	255 10 -		
			23,911 1 11		
1,172 Artificers, &c., at Pensions varying from 6 *l.* 1 *s.* 8 *d.* to 95 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.* - - - -	-	- -	30,794 18 1	54,706	
Total - - - £.				246,556	229,800

ABSTRACT.

	Number of Pensioners.	1871–72.	1870–71.
		£.	£.
A.—Pensions, Civil; Salaried Officers -	585	116,736	119,893
B.—Pensions, Civil; Artificers - -	4,806	129,820	109,907
Total - - -	5,391	246,556	229,800

Vote 16. (Section No. 2)—Civil Pensions and Allowances—*continued.*

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871–72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870–71.
C.—PENSIONS, COAST GUARD:		£.	£.
The Pensions granted to Persons formerly employed in the Coast Guard Service, and Compassionate Allowances to the Widows of Men who have met their Deaths on Duty, as shown in the Estimates for 1870–71		55,822	55,822
Note,—Amount of Pensions ceased between 1st December 1869 and 31st December 1870	£. s. d. 2,892 – –		
Amount provided in Estimates 1870–71, to meet contemplated Reduction	4,110 – –	7,002	
		48,820	55,822
Add,—Pensions and Allowances granted between the 1st December 1869 and the 31st December 1870:—			
ON REDUCTION OF OFFICE.	Service. Yrs. Mths. / Pensions. £. s. d.		
John Coltson, Clerk, Coast Guard Office	44 7 / 522 – –		
For Pensions to 195 Officers and Men lately belonging to the Coast Guard Service on Shore	9,018 – –	9,540	—
TOTAL £.		58,360	55,822

Number of Pensioners of each Class paid out of the above Sum:

Clerks, Coast Guard Office	8	Acting Boatswain	1
Messenger, Office	1	Mariners	24
Lithographic Printer	1	Mounted Guard	9
Inspecting Chief Officers	14	Gunners	6
Inspecting Officers	2	Senior Mates	3
Lieutenants	23	Second Mates in Command	10
Chief Officers	104	Acting Chief Boatswain's Mate	1
Chief Quartermasters	9	Acting Chief Carpenter's Mates	6
Masters and Second Masters	9	Divisional Carpenters	4
Chief Boatmen in Charge	145	Steward	1
Chief Boatmen	141	Widows	85
Commissioned Boatmen	430	Children	109
Boatmen	370	TOTAL	1,553
Able Seamen (Tender)	12		
Extra Men	25		

D.—CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF A PENSION FUND FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE, &c.:			
Estimated Amount required for Contribution in Aid of the Fund for the Pensions of Metropolitan Police employed in the several Establishments at Home		1,620	1,512
E.—COMMUTATION OF CIVIL PENSIONS:			
To provide for the payment to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt of a Terminable Annuity sufficient to repay them, at the expiration of ten years, the amount advanced, together with interest thereon at the rate of Three and a half per Centum per annum, in respect of the Civil Pensions commuted during the year ended 31st December 1870, under the authority of "The Pensions Commutation Act, 1869"		5,701	—

VOTE 17.

EXTRA ESTIMATE FOR SERVICES NOT NAVAL.—FREIGHT, &c. ON ACCOUNT OF THE ARMY DEPARTMENT.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of Services not NAVAL; viz., FREIGHT, &c. on account of the ARMY DEPARTMENT.

One Hundred and Seventy-three Thousand One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
A. {SPECIAL ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS AND MEN} HER MAJESTY'S TROOP SHIPS	1,300	2,550	—	1,250	
B.—VICTUALS, &c. - - - - - - - - DITTO - -	10,500	18,140	—	7,640	
C.—COALS, CABIN FURNITURE, AND OTHER STORES DITTO - -	19,000	34,900	—	15,900	
D.—MEDICINES - - - - - - - - - DITTO - -	150	400	—	250	
E.—PILOTAGE AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES, DITTO - -	300	1,000	—	700	
F.—FREIGHT, &c. OF SHIPS ON MONTHLY PAY - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	
G.—CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS, ABROAD AND HOMEWARD - - -	54,000	59,100	—	5,100	
H.—COALS FOR STEAM TRANSPORTS AND FREIGHT SHIPS ON MONTHLY PAY - - - - - - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	
I.—FREIGHT OF ARMY AND ORDNANCE STORES, ABROAD AND HOMEWARD - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	34,000	40,000	—	6,000	
K.—INTERCOLONIAL CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS AND MESS - - -	18,000	20,000	—	2,000	
L.—INTERCOLONIAL FREIGHT OF ARMY AND ORDNANCE STORES -	2,500	2,500	—	—	
M.—MESS ALLOWANCES TO ARMY OFFICERS, &c., ABROAD AND HOMEWARD - - - - - - - - - - -	3,150	6,800	—	3,650	
N.—FREIGHT OF SHIPS ON SHORT SERVICES - - - - - -	5,450	10,400	—	4,950	
O.—PASSAGE MONEY, ARMY - - - - - - - - - -	18,000	29,000	—	11,000	
P.—FITTING TRANSPORTS AND FREIGHT SHIPS - - - - -	100	100	—	—	
Q.—BEDDING AND OTHER STORES FOR TROOPS - - - - -	1,000	1,200	—	200	
R.—FORAGE AND STORES FOR HORSES - - - - - - - -	200	500	—	300	
S.—PAY AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF TRANSPORT OFFICERS AFLOAT, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	
T.—PROVISIONS, &c. FOR TROOPS - - - - - - - - -	3,800	8,500	—	4,700	
Service Afloat - - - - - - - - -	171,450	235,090	—	63,640	Actual Expenditure in 1869-70.
U.—TRANSPORT OFFICERS IN LONDON AND AT THE OUTPORTS -	1,700	2,250	—	550	£.
£.	173,150	237,340	—	64,190	292,643

DECREASE - - - £. 64,190.

Note.—The estimated amount of Old Stores and Extra Receipts relating to this Vote to be paid into the Exchequer for the year 1871-72 is 3,900 *l.*, included in total sum of 406,000 *l.*, shown in Prefatory Statement of these Estimates, page 3.

VOTE 17.—Extra Estimate for Services not Naval.—FREIGHT, &c. on account of the ARMY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

	Estimated Gross Payments, 1871-72.	Deduct Estimated Credits to Vote.	Required for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	Gross Vote for the Year 1870-71.	Deduct Estimated Credits.	Voted for the Financial Year 1870-71.
For Expense of Her Majesty's Troop Ships:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A. Sea Pay of Officers, Seamen, and Marines (30,813*l.*) - - - - - - - - -	Provided for under Vote No. 1.					
A. Special Allowances to Officers and Men (in addition to their Pay) - - - - - -	1,300	- -	1,300	3,480	930	2,550
B.—Victuals, &c. for ditto - - - - - -	10,500	- -	10,500	23,450	5,310	18,140
C.—Coals, Cabin Furniture, and other Stores - -	19,000	- -	19,000	44,900	10,000	34,900
D.—Medicines for Officers and Men - - - -	150	- -	150	400	- -	400
E.—Pilotage, Passage Money, Travelling Expenses, and Lodging Allowances of Crews, and other Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	300	- -	300	1,000	- -	1,000
TOTAL EXPENSE for the Employment of Her Majesty's Troop Ships -	31,250	- -	31,250	73,230	16,240	56,990
F.—For Freight of Ships on Monthly Pay, or for Purchase of the same - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
G.—For Freight of Ships engaged for the Conveyance of Troops to and from Great Britain and the Colonies, and of Military Pensioners from Great Britain - - - - - - - -	54,000	- -	54,000	59,100	- -	59,100
H.—For Coals for Steam Transports on Monthly Pay - - - - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.—For Freight of Ships for the Conveyance of Military Stores to and from Great Britain and the Colonies - - - - - - - -	34,000	- -	34,000	40,000	- -	40,000
K.—For Freight of Ships for the Conveyance of Troops from one Colony to another, and their Rations; and for the Mess and Passage of Officers and Men from one Foreign Station to another, and from one Port to another in the same command - - - - - - -	18,000	- -	18,000	20,000	- -	20,000
L.—For Freight of Ships for the Conveyance of Stores from one Colony to another, and from one Foreign Station to another, and from one Port to another in the same command - -	2,500	- -	2,500	2,500	- -	2,500
M.—For Mess of Military Officers and Civilians of the Army Department while on Passage to and from Foreign Stations in Her Majesty's Ships of War, Transports, and Freight Ships -	5,650	2,500	3,150	20,550	13,750	6,800
N.—For Freight of Ships for the Conveyance of Troops coastwise, and between Great Britain and Ireland, when over 50 men - - - -	5,450	- -	5,450	10,400	- -	10,400
O.—For Passage Money on account of Military Officers and Civilians of the Army Department going upon and returning from Services Abroad - - - - - - - -	21,000	3,000	18,000	31,500	2,500	29,000
P.—For fitting Monthly Transports and Freight Ships - - - - - - - -	100	- -	100	100	- -	100
Q.—For Bedding, Blankets, and other Stores, for Troops - - - - - - - -	1,000	- -	1,000	1,200	- -	1,200
R.—For Forage and Stores for Horses - - -	200	- -	200	500	- -	500
S.—For the Pay and Contingent Expenses for Officers of the Navy employed as Transport Officers afloat - - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
T.—For Provisions and Medical Comforts for Troops embarked on board Ships of War, Troop Ships, Monthly Transports, and Freight Ships - -	20,450	16,650	3,800	44,750	36,250	8,500
TOTAL Service Afloat - - - £.	193,600	22,150	171,450	303,830	68,740	235,090
U.—Transport Officers in London and at the Outports and for Contingent Expenses of Naval Officers employed on Transport Duties - - -	1,700	- -	1,700	2,250	- -	2,250
TOTAL - - - £.	195,300	22,150	173,150	306,080	68,740	237,340

RECAPITULATION OF THE FOREGOING ESTIMATES.

Nos. of Votes.	Pages.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1871/72.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1870/71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1 to 14	6 to 118	NAVAL SERVICE - EFFECTIVE -	7,807,946 – –	7,308,290 – –
15 and 16	119 to 146	NAVAL SERVICE - NON-EFFECTIVE	1,775,260 – –	1,824,900 – –
		TOTAL for the NAVAL SERVICE, as per Abstract - - - - -	9,583,206 – –	9,133,190 – –
		For the Service of other Departments:		
17	147	ARMY DEPARTMENT (Conveyance of Troops)	173,150 – –	237,340 – –
		GRAND TOTAL - - - £.	9,756,356 – –	9,370,530 – –

Nine Million, Seven Hundred and Fifty-six Thousand, Three Hundred and Fifty-six Pounds

S. C. DACRES. ROBT. SPENCER ROBINSON. JOHN HAY. CAMPERDOWN.

Admiralty,
9 February 1871.

W. E. BAXTER,
Secretary.

APPENDIX.

(For Description,—*see* Table of Contents, p. 2.)

APPENDIX,

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)

STATEMENT, shewing in Detail the PAY and ESTABLISHED ALLOWANCES of FLAG OFFICERS in Commission, and and other OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN and BOYS, comprised in the Estimate for "SEAMEN," classified under OFFICERS, &c., and the FULL COMPLEMENTS of all HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS and VESSELS IN COMMISSION, and COAST

RANK.	Pay of each Rank.		Allowances of each Rank.			TOTAL Pay and Allowances of each Rank.
	Daily.	Annual.	Nature.	Daily.	Annual.	
FLAG OFFICERS, AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF DOCKYARDS, &c.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Admirals - - - Commanding in Chief at Home - - - -	5 - -	1,825 - -	Table Money -	4 10 -	1,642 10 -	3,967 10 -
			Allowance in lieu of Domestics -	- -	500 - -	
			Table Money -	3 - -	1,095 - -	3,420 - -
			Allowance in lieu of Domestics -	- -	500 - -	
Vice Admirals - - Commanding in Chief at Home - - - -	4 - -	1,460 - -	Table Money -	3 - -	1,095 - -	2,955 - -
			Allowance in lieu of Domestics -	- -	400 - -	
Commanding the Channel Squadron - - -	4 - -	1,460 - -	Table Money -	4 10 -	1,642 10 -	3,102 10 -
Commanding in Chief Abroad	4 - -	1,460 - -	- ditto - -	4 10 -	1,642 10 -	3,102 10 -
Rear Admirals - - Commanding at Queenstown	3 - -	1,095 - -	Table Money -	3 - -	1,095 - -	2,440 - -
			Allowance in lieu of Domestics -	- -	250 - -	
Second in Command of the Channel Squadron - -	3 - -	1,095 - -	Table Money -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1,642 10 -
Commanding in Chief Abroad	3 - -	1,095 - -	- ditto - -	4 10 -	1,642 10 -	2,737 10 -
Commanding Cruising Squadron - - - -	3 - -	1,095 - -	- ditto - -	2 - -	730 - -	1,825 - -
Superintending Dockyards at Home - - -	3 - -	1,095 - -	Table Money -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1,842 10 -
			Allowance in lieu of Domestics -	- -	200 - -	
Superintending Dockyards Abroad - - - -	3 - -	1,095 - -	Table Money -	2 - -	730 - -	1,825 - -
Commodores, 2nd Class Abroad - - - - -	Pay, as Captain of the Ship he commands, provided for under "Captains," p. 154.		Allowance - -	1 - -	365 - -	730 - -
			Table Money -	1 - -	365 - -	
Abroad - - - - -	- - ditto - -		Allowance - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	547 10 -
			Table Money -	1 - -	365 - -	
Superintending Dockyards Abroad - - - -	1 13 -	602 5 -	Allowance - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	1,341 7 6
			Table Money -	1 - -	365 - -	
			Command Money	- 10 6	191 12 6	
Captains - - - Superintending Dockyards at Home - - -	1 13 -	602 5 -	Command Money or Allowance -	- 5 -	91 5 -	818 10 -
			Allowance in lieu of Domestics -	- -	125 - -	
In Charge of Naval Establishments Abroad - -	1 13 -	602 5 -	Allowance - -	- 5 -	91 5 -	693 10 -
	1 7 6	501 17 6	Command Money -	- 10 6	191 12 6	693 10 -
Flag Lieutenants - - - - - - - - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	- - -	- -	- -	182 10 -
Secretaries to Flag Officers, &c. - - At Home - - - -	1 10 -	547 10 -	Allowance in lieu of Servants -	- -	40 - -	587 10 -
	1 8 -	511 - -		- -	40 - -	551 - -
	1 2 6	410 12 6		- -	40 - -	450 12 6
	1 2 -	401 10 -		- -	40 - -	441 10 -
	1 2 -	401 10 -	- - -	- -	- -	401 10 -
	- 16 6	301 2 6	- - -	- -	- -	301 2 6
Abroad - - - -	1 10 -	547 10 -	- - -	- -	- -	547 10 -
	1 2 -	401 10 -	- - -	- -	- -	401 10 -
	- 16 6	301 2 6	- - -	- -	- -	301 2 6
	- 15 -	273 15 -	- - -	- -	- -	273 15 -
Clerks and Retinues - - - - - - - -	At various rates of Pay, according to their Ranks or Ratings, from 19*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* to 182 *l.* 10 *s.* per annum		- - -	- -	- -	- -

N. B.—Fractional parts of a Pound are not shown in the Totals of the several Ranks and Ratings.

No. 1.

to VOTE No. 1.—"WAGES, &c., to SEAMEN," page 6.

their Retinues; of OFFICERS superintending HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS, &c., and their Retinues; and of COMMISSIONED the several Heads of Service specified; the whole being calculated on the basis of the Pay and Allowances of the FLAG GUARD STATIONS on SHORE, on the 1st DECEMBER 1870.

Commanders in Chief, &c., on Home Stations.			Commanders in Chief, &c., on Foreign Stations.			Superintendents of Dockyards.			Total Number of each Rank.	Total Amount of each Rank.		TOTAL CHARGE.	RANK.
No.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	
1	1,825	2,143	-	-	- -	-	-	- -	2	3,650	3,738	7,388	Admirals.
1	1,825	1,595	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
1	1,460	1,495	-	-	- -	-	-	- -	5	7,300	8,066	15,366	Vice Admirals.
1	1,460	1,643	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	3	4,380	4,928	-	-	- -					
1	1,095	1,345	-	-	- -	-	-	- -	8	8,760	8,132	16,892	Rear Admirals.
1	1,095	547	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	2	2,190	3,285	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	1	1,095	730	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	-	-	- -	2	2,190	1,495					
-	-	- -	-	-	- -	1	1,095	730					
-	-	- -	2*	-	1,460	-	-	- -	3*	-	2,008	2,008	Commodores, 2nd Class.
-	-	- -	1*	-	548	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	-	-	547	1	602	191	1	602	738	1,340	
-	-	- -	-	-	- -	3	1,807	649	5	2,011	932	3,843	Captains.
-	-	- -	-	-	- -	1	602	91					
-	-	- -	-	-	- -	1	502	192					
6	1,095	- -	6	1,095	- -	1	183	- -	13	2,373	- -	2,373	Flag Lieutenants.
1	548	40	-	-	- -	-	-	- -	17	6,424	160	6,584	Secretaries to Flag Officers, &c.
1	511	40	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
1	411	40	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
1	401	40	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
1	401	- -	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
1	301	- -	-	-	- -	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	1	548	- -	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	4	1,606	- -	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	2	602	- -	-	-	- -					
-	-	- -	4	1,095	- -	-	-	- -					
44	2,896	- -	69	3,398	- -	21	678	- -	134	6,972	- -	6,972	Clerks and Retinues.
62	15,324	8,928	95	16,009	11,498	31	7,659	3,348					
	No. 157 - - £.51,759						No. 31 - £.11,007		188				
3*	Deduct Commodores included among Captains on next page - - - - - -								3*				
154				Totals carried to page 163 - - -					185	38,992	23,774	62,766	Totals carried to page 163.

APPENDIX, No. 1.—

RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK.			ALLOWANCES OF EACH RANK.			EFFECTIVE, FOR GENERAL SERVICE.			FIRST RESERVE SHIPS, including Tenders (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers).			GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS.			STATIONARY, RECEIVING, and DEPÔT SHIPS (including Yachts).		
		Daily.	Annual.	Nature.	Daily.	Annual.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.	Number of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
Captains	In Command — 1st Class	1 13 –	602 5 –	Command Money *	At various Rates, according to the complement of the Ship, and whether employed on Sea or Harbour Service, from 127 *l.* 15 *s.* to 328 *l.* 10 *s.* per annum		56	27,373	13,396	9	5,019	1,725	4	2,208	748	8	4,426	1,697
	In Command — 2nd Class	1 7 6	501 17 6															
	In Command — 3rd Class	1 2 6	410 12 6															
	Employed on Surveying, or Special Service, but not in command of a Ship	As above	As above	Allowance	– 5 –	91 5 –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	602	91
	To Captain of Royal Yacht	–	750 – –	Command Money included in *Special* Rate of Pay	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	750	–
Staff Captains	In command	1 2 –	401 10 –	Command Money — In command of any Vessel, or Tender to a Sea-going Ship	– 3 9	68 8 9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				Command Money — In command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	– 2 6	45 12 6												
				Allowance in addition to Full Pay	– 6 –	109 10 –												
	All others	1 2 –	401 10 –	– – Ditto	Ditto –	Ditto –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	803	219
Commanders	In Command	1 – –	365 – –	Command Money — In Seagoing Ships	– 3 9	68 8 9	58	21,170	3,968	1	365	68	4	1,460	183	2	730	114
				Command Money — In Harbour Ships	– 2 6	45 12 6												
	Employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship	1 – –	365 – –	Allowance (except when employed on Surveying Service)	– 2 6	45 12 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	365	46
	All others	1 – –	365 – –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	33	12,045	–	8	2,920	–	4	1,460	–	8	2,920	–
Inspecting Commanders	In Coast Guard Service *on Shore*	1 – –	365 – –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets		1 17 –	675 5 –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	675	–
		1 14 –	620 10 –													1	621	
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Afloat		1 8 –	511 – –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1,022	–
		1 5 –	456 5 –													2	912	
Inspectors of Machinery Afloat		1 8 –	511 – –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	511	–
		1 5 –	456 5 –				2	912	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	456	
Lieutenants	In Command	– 11 –	200 15 –	Command Money — In command of any Vessel, or Tender to a Sea-going Ship	– 3 9	68 8 9	24	4,818	1,643	7	1,405	319	7	1,405	319	4	803	228
				Command Money — In command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	– 2 6	45 12 6												
	Senior, in Rated Ships, &c.	– 10 –	182 10 –	In Rated Ships, or Troop Ships *without* Commanders	– 2 6	45 12 6	113	20,620	3,534	9	1,643	265	7	1,278	265	14	2,555	456
				Allowance — In Rated Ships *with* Commanders, or Ships commanded by Commanders	– 1 6	27 7 6												
	Gunnery	– 10 –	182 10 –	Allowance — 1st Class	– 3 6	63 17 6	32	5,840	1,259	6	1,095	201	7	1,278	283	6	1,095	219
				2nd Class	– 2 6	45 12 6												
				3rd Class	– 1 6	27 7 6												
	All others	– 10 –	182 10 –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	166	31,919	–	14	2,555	–	34	6,205	–	21	3,832	–
Inspecting Lieutenants	In Coast Guard Service *on Shore*	– 10 –	182 10 –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lieutenants commanding Stations	– – ditto	– 10 –	182 10 –	– – – – – –	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c., carried forward			484	124,697	23,800	54	15,002	2,578	67	15,294	1,798	76	23,078	3,070

* The additional Allowance of 156 *l.* 10 *s.* per annum to the Captain of the "Excellent," as Superintendent of the Royal Naval College, at Portsmouth, to make his Total Pay, &c., up to 850 *l.* per annum, is provided for under Vote No. 5, page 20.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

SURVEYING VESSELS.			TROOP SHIPS (Imperial Service).			STORE SHIPS.			DRILL SHIPS.			COAST GUARD *on Shore.*			TROOP SHIPS (Indian Service).			TOTAL Number of each Rank.	TOTAL AMOUNT of EACH RANK.		TOTAL CHARGE.	RANK.
No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.			Pay.	Allowances.		
	Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.					
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.:
–	–	–	3	1,414	574	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2,053	958	85	42,493	19,098	61,591	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	602	91	693	Captains.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	750	–	750	
		69																		69		
1	401		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	401		580	Staff Captains.
		110																		110		
–	–	–				–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	803	219	1,022	
3	1,095	205	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2,920	365	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	27,740	4,903	32,643	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	365	46	411	Commanders.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	19,345	–	19,345	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	17,568	–	–	–	–	48	17,568	–	17,568	Inspecting Commanders.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1,296	–	1,296	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1,934	–	1,934	Chief Inspectors of Machinery Afloat.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1,879	–	1,879	Inspectors of Machinery Afloat.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	401	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	8,832	2,600	11,432	
3	548	82	3	549	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	912	228	154	28,105	4,969	33,074	Lieutenants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	9,308	1,962	11,270	
3	548	–	8	1,460	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	2,738	–	261	49,257	–	49,257	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	2,928	–	–	–	–	16	2,928	–	2,928	Inspecting Lieutenants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	366	–	–	–	–	2	366	–	366	Lieutenants commanding Stations.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	366	–	–	–	–					
10	2,592	466	14	3,423	713	–	–	–	10	3,321	456	66	20,862	–	25	5,703	1,186	806	213,972	34,067	248,039	Commissioned Officers, &c., carried forward.

N. B.—Fractional parts of a Pound are not shown in the Totals of the several Ranks and Ratings.

APPENDIX, No. 1.—

RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ALLOWANCES OF EACH RANK.		EFFECTIVE, FOR GENERAL SERVICE.			FIRST RESERVE SHIPS, including Tenders (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers.)			GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS.			STATIONARY, RECEIVING, and DEPOT SHIPS (including Yachts).		
	Daily.	Annual.	Nature	Daily.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
			Brought forward		484	124,697	23,800	54	15,092	2,578	67	15,294	1,798	76	23,078	3,070
In Command	At various Rates, according to length of Service and qualification, from 219*l.* to 401*l.* 10*s.* per annum		Command Money, In command of any Vessel or Tender to a Sea-going Ship	3 9												
			Command Money, In command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	2 6	1	256	69	–	–	–	2	554	91	4	1,108	205
In Command, and in Charge of Stores	As above		Command Money	As above												
Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants — Not in Command, in Charge of Stores	As above		Store Allowance	At various Rates, according to the Rate of the Ship, from 38*l.* –*s.* 5*d.* to 73*l.* per annum	3	831	205 174	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1,939	434 322
In Flag Ships, and certain Commodores' Ships on Foreign Stations	As above		Allowance	As above	10	2,704	550	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	277	73
			Allowance	At various Rates, according to the peculiar circumstances of each case, from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day	9	2,493	611	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	277	46
All others	As above		Tuition Allowance in Ships where no Naval Instructor is borne	£.5 per annum for each Navigating Midshipman instructed, not deducted from his Pay, as in the case of other young gentlemen	75	21,268	125	9	2,493	–	2	554	–	36	9,972	5
Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants serving as Inspecting Officers — In Coast Guard Service *on Shore*	– 10 –	182 10 –			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Navigating Lieutenants commanding Stations — ditto	– 10 –	182 10 –			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chief Officers, serving as Inspecting Officers — ditto	– 10 –	182 10 –			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chief Officers — In Tenders (Cruisers) to First Reserve Ships. In Command	– 11 –	200 15 –			–	–	–	10	2,008	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chief Engineers — In Flag Ships, except those at Home Ports	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 219*l.* to 401*l.* 10*s.* per annum		Allowance	At various Rates, according to the peculiar circumstances of each case, from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day	9	2,466	612	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	274	46
			Allowance for Charge of Engines	At various Rates, according to the Horse-power of the Engines, from 18*l.* 5*s.* to 54*l.* 15*s.* per annum			420									37
All others	As above		ditto	ditto	54	15,186	1,944	9	2,466	456	3	822	146	64	17,536	1,168
Chaplains — Acting also as Naval Instructors	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 219*l.* to 401*l.* 10*s.* per annum		Additional Pay	Half of their Pay as Naval Instructors												
			Tuition Allowance	£.5 per ann. for each Navigating Midshipman instructed, not deducted from his Pay, as in the case of other young gentlemen	22	5,500	2,926 15	–	–	–	8	2,000	1,064 –	1	250	133 –
All others	As above				24	6,237	–	9	2,250	–	2	500	–	15	3,750	–
Staff Surgeons — In Flag Ships of Commanders in Chief on Foreign Stations	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 419*l.* 15*s.* to 547*l.* 10*s.* per annum		Allowance for extra Duties in such Ships	– 5 – 91 5 –	5	2,318	456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All others	As above				22	10,454	–	5	2,336	–	6	2,755	–	7	3,303	–
Surgeons	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 328*l.* 10*s.* to 401*l.* 10*s.* per annum				75	25,311	–	12	4,279	–	6	2,059	–	26	9,166	–
Paymasters — In Flag Ships, and Ships of Commodores in Command of Stations; and also in Guard Ships of the Steam Reserves, &c.	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 255*l.* 10*s.* to 602*l.* 5*s.* per annum		Allowance for extra Duties in such Ships	At various Rates, according to the circumstances of each case, from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day	9	3,600	575	–	–	–	2	800	164	8	3,200	611
All others	As above				71	29,045	–	9	3,600	–	6	2,400	–	10	4,000	–
			COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c., carried forward		873	252,366	32,482	117	34,434	3,034	104	27,738	3,263	257	78,130	6,150

N.B.—Fractional parts of a Pound are not shown in the Totals of the several Ranks and Ratings.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

SURVEYING VESSELS.			TROOP SHIPS (Imperial Service).			STORE SHIPS.			DRILL SHIPS.			COAST GUARD *on Shore.*			TROOP SHIPS (Indian Service).			TOTAL Number of each Rank.	TOTAL AMOUNT of EACH RANK.		TOTAL CHARGE.	RANK.
No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.			Pay.	Allowances.		
	Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.					
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	
10	2,592	466	14	3,423	713	–	–	–	10	3,321	456	66	20,862	– –	25	5,703	1,186	806	213,972	34,067	248,039	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. —*continued*
1	401	68	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	8	2,319	433	2,752	
–	–	–	–	– –	–	4	1,108	274 208	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	14	3,878	913 704	5,495	
2	620	76	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	13	3,601	699	4,300	Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	10	2,770	657	3,427	
28	7,920	15	3	831	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	3	1,460	–	158	44,498	150	44,648	
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	915	The *Special* Allowance to 2, is provided for in a separate Item, "Special Pay, &c." For particulars, see Statement (A. 2), page 171.	–	–	–	5	915	– –	915	Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants serving as Inspecting Officers.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	366	– –	–	–	–	2	366	– –	366	Navigating Lieutenants commanding Stations.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	549	– –	–	–	–	3	549	– –	549	Chief Officers, serving as Inspecting Officers.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	10	2,008	– –	2,008	Chief Officers.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	10	2,740	658 457	3,855	Chief Engineers.
–	–	–	3	822	109	2	548	55	–	–	–	–	–	– –	3	1,460	274	140	38,840	4,152	42,992	
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	31	7,750	4,123 15	11,888	Chaplains.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	3	1,277	–	55	14,014	– –	14,014	
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	5	2,318	456	2,774	Staff Surgeons.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	7	3,486	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	47	22,334	– –	22,334	
3	1,095	–	3	1,074	–	–	–	–	1	358	–	–	–	– –	5	1,825	–	131	45,167	– –	45,167	Surgeons.
–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	19	7,600	1,350	8,950	Paymasters.
3	1,150	–	3	1,200	–	–	–	–	9	3,600	–	11	5,649	– –	7	2,327	–	127	52,971	– –	52,971	
47	13,778	625	26	7,350	827	6	1,656	537	27	10,765	456	87	28,341	–	50	14,052	1,460	1,594	468,610	48,834	517,444	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.—carried forward.

APPENDIX, No. 1.—

RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK. Daily.	PAY OF EACH RANK. Annual.	ALLOWANCES OF EACH RANK. Nature.	Daily.	Annual.	EFFECTIVE, FOR GENERAL SERVICE. No of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	FIRST RESERVE SHIPS, including Tenders (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers). No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS. Number of each Rank.	Total per Ann. Pay.	Allowances.	STATIONARY, RECEIVING, and DEPÔT SHIPS (including Yachts). No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
					Brought forward - - -	873	252,366	32,482	117	34,434	3,034	104	27,738	3,263	257	78,130	6,150
Naval Instructors -	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 219 *l.* to 401 *l.* 10 *s.* per annum - - - - -		Tuition Allowance	£. 5 per annum for each Navigating Midshipman instructed, not deducted from his Pay, as in the case of other young gentlemen -		21	5,173	85	–	–	– –	11	2,695	–	2	490	–
Sub-Lieutenants - -	– 5 –	91 5 –	– – –	– – –	– – –	168	15,400	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	238	21,718	–
Chief Gunners - -			Tool Money to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home - -	– – 3	4 11 3												
Chief Boatswains - -	– 9 –	164 5 –															
Chief Carpenters - -			Allowance to each when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going Ship in Commission -	– – 6	9 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	– –	6	985	–	26	4,270	23
Assistant Surgeons -	At various Rates, according to length of Service and qualification, from 200 *l.* 15 *s.* to 310 *l.* 5 *s.* per annum -		– – –	– – –	– – –	142	30,655	–	3	770	– –	12	2,638	–	32	7,080	–
Assistant Paymasters in Charge - -	– 11 6 | 209 17 6 (and 1 *s.* a day in addition, after nine years' service as Assistant Paymasters) - - -		– – –	– – –	– – –	40	8,413	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	3	630	–
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants - - -	At Rates, as follows, viz.: under two years' Service, 91 *l.* 5 *s.*; after two years' Service, 136 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d.* per annum -		Store Allowance: If in charge of Paymaster's and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts	– – 60	– –	45	5,400	1,721	–	–	– –	–	–	–	1	120	27
			If in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores	– 1 6	27 7 6												
			Tuition Allowance in Ships where no Navigating Lieutenant, or Naval Instructor, is borne	£. 5 per annum for each Navigating Midshipman instructed, not deducted from his Pay, as in the case of other young gentlemen -		45	5,548	65	–	–	– –	5	600	–	29	3,480	–
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, serving as Inspecting Officers -	In Coast Guard Service *on Shore* – 5 –	91 5 –	Additional Pay -	– 3 –	54 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senior Mates, commanding Stations - -	– – ditto – 8 –	146 – –	– – –	– – –	– – –	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senior Mates - -	In Tenders (Cruizers) to First Reserve Ships — In Command – 5 –	91 5 –	– – –	– – –	– – –	–	–	–	9 / 4	1,186	The *Special* Allowance to each is provided for in a separate Item, "Special Pay, &c." For particulars, *see* Statement (A. 2) p. 171.	–	–	–	–	–	–
	– 5 –	91 5 –															
Assistant Paymasters -	At various Rates, according to length of Service, from 91 *l.* 5 *s.* to 182 *l.* 10 *s.* per annum - - - - -		– – –	– – –	– – –	98	9,737	–	35	4,200	– –	16	1,920	–	93	11,160	–
Engineers and Assistant Engineers - -	Sea Pay: Engineers: After five years' service – 10 –	182 10 –	Allowance to each Grade for charge of Engines	At various Rates, according to the Horse-power of the Engines, from 18 *l.* 5 *s.* to 54 *l.* 15 *s.* per annum - -		389	63,582	1,041	57	8,951	201	9	1,259	73	281	43,855	1,086
	Under ditto – 9 –	164 5 –															
	Assistant Engineers: 1st Class – 7 6	136 17 6															
	2nd Class – 6 –	109 10 –															
	Half-pay when employed on Harbour Service: Engineers - - – 5 6	100 7 6															
	Assistant Engineers: 1st Class – 4 6	82 2 6															
	2nd Class – 3 6	63 17 6															
						1,821	396,274	35,394	225	49,541	3,235	163	37,835	3,336	962	170,933	7,286
Deduct,— For Officers to be placed upon Retired Pay -	- - - - - - - - - -		– – –	– – –	– – –	–	–	–	–	–	– –	–	–	–	50	8,263	–
			TOTAL, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. carried forward - - -			1,821	396,274	35,394	225	49,541	3,235	163	37,835	3,336	912	162,670	7,286

N.B.—Fractional parts of a Pound are not shown in the Totals of the several Ranks and Ratings.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

SURVEYING VESSELS.			TROOP SHIPS (Imperial Service).			STORE SHIPS.			DRILL SHIPS.			COAST GUARD *on Shore.*			TROOP SHIPS (Indian Service).			Total Number of each Rank.	TOTAL AMOUNT of EACH RANK.		TOTAL CHARGE.	RANK.
No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.			Pay.	Allowances.		
	Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.					
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	
47	13,778	625	26	7,350	827	6	1,656	537	27	10,765	456	87	28,341	–	50	14,052	1,460	1,594	468,610	48,834	517,444	Commissioned Officers, &c. —*continued.*
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	8,358	85	8,443	Naval Instructors.
3	274	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	409	37,392	–	37,392	Sub-Lieutenants.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	5,255	23	5,278	Chief Gunners. Chief Boatswains. Chief Carpenters.
–	–	–	3	648	–	4	864	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1,141	–	201	43,796	–	43,796	Assistant Surgeons.
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	839	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	9,882	–	9,882	Assistant Paymasters in Charge.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	5,520	1,748	7,268	Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
6	639	–	3	360	–	6	720	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	1,141	–	104	12,488	80	12,568	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	183	110	–	–	–	2	183	110	293	Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, serving as Inspecting Officers.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	1,317	–	–	–	–	9	1,317	–	1,317	Senior Mates, commanding Stations.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 4	1,186	–	1,186	Senior Mates.
3	383	–	5	600	–	–	–	–	2	240	–	–	–	–	5	821	–	257	29,061	–	29,061	Assistant Paymasters.
12	1,725	91	15	2,491	–	13	2,026	36	3	465	37	–	–	–	40	5,840	–	819	130,194	2,565	132,759	Engineers and Assistant Engineers.
71	16,799	716	52	11,449	827	33	6,105	588	32	11,470	493	98	29,841	110	110	22,995	1,460	3,567	753,242	53,445	806,687	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	8,263	–	8,263	Deduct,— For Officers to be placed upon Retired Pay.
71	16,799	716	52	11,449	827	33	6,105	588	32	11,470	493	98	29,841	110	110	22,995	1,460	3,517	744,979	53,445	798,424	Total, Commissioned Officers, &c.—carried forward.

APPENDIX, No. 1.—

RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK. Daily.	PAY OF EACH RANK. Annual.	ALLOWANCES OF EACH RANK. Nature.	Daily.	Annual.	EFFECTIVE, FOR GENERAL SERVICE. No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	FIRST RESERVE SHIPS including Tenders (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers). No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS. Number of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.	STATIONARY, RECEIVING, and DEPOT SHIPS (including Yachts). No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Allowances.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
TOTAL, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.—brought forward						1,821	396,274	35,304	225	49,541	3,235	163	37,895	3,336	912	162,670	7,286
SUBORDINATE OFFICERS:																	
Midshipmen	– 1 9	31 18 9	–	–	–	156	4,982	–	–	–	–	*380 (Including 24 for training).	12,136	–	–	–	–
Clerks	– 4 –	73 – –	–	–	–	7	511	–	3	219	– –	4	292	–	45	3,286	–
Navigating Midshipmen	At Rates as follows, viz.: if above 17 years of age, and with more than two years' Service, 73*l.*; all others, 54*l.* 15*s.* per annum		–	–	–	58	3,801	–	–	–	– –	– –	–	–	1	65	–
Second Mates	In Tenders (Cruizers) to First Reserve Ships. In Command	– 4 6	82 2 6	–	–	–	–	–	3	247	The *Special* Allowance to Second Mates of Tenders (Cruizers), not in command, is provided for in a separate Item, "Special Pay, &c." For particulars, *see* Statement (A. 2) p. 171)	– –	–	–	–	–	–
	——	– 3 –	54 15 –	–	–	–	–	–	11	602		– –	–	–	–	–	–
Naval Cadets (*Vide* page 175, for the number admitted during the year.)		– 1 –	18 5 –	–	–	1	18	–	–	–	– –	205 (For training).	3,741	–	–	–	–
Navigating Cadets	On passing out of the "Britannia" before obtaining the rating of Midshipmen	– 2 3	41 1 3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– –	22 (For training).	402	–	–	–	–
	All others	– 1 –	18 5 –														
Assistant Clerks		– 2 6	45 12 6	–	–	1	46	–	–	–	– –	3	137	–	2	91	–
TOTAL, SUBORDINATE OFFICERS						225	9,358	–	17	1,068	– –	614 (Including 231 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training).	16,708	–	48	3,441	–
WARRANT OFFICERS:			Tool Money to Carpenters except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	– – 3	4 11 3												
Gunners																	
Boatswains	1st Class	– 7 6	136 17 6	Allowance of 1*s.* a day to three Carpenters for instructing Boys in "Circe" Training Ship	– 1 –	18 5 –	222	21,644	2,295	54	7,099	351	200	23,141	100	387	44,462	552
Carpenters	2nd ditto	– 5 6	100 7 6														
				Allowance to each when in Charge of Stores in a Seagoing Ship in Commission	– – 6	9 2 6												
Gunner, serving as Inspecting Officer	In Coast Guard Service *on Shore*	– 7 6	136 17 6	– – –	– – –	– – –	–	–	–	–	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–
Chief Officers, 2nd Class	ditto	– 6 –	109 10 –	– – –	– – –	– – –	–	–	–	–	– –	– –	–	–	–	–	–
TOTAL, WARRANT OFFICERS						222	21,644	2,295	54	7,099	351	200	23,141	100	387	44,462	552
TOTAL, COMMISSIONED, SUBORDINATE, and WARRANT OFFICERS—carried forward						2,266	427,276	37,689	296	57,708	3,586	977 (Including 231 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training).	77,684	3,436	1,347	210,573	7,838

N.B.—Fractional parts of a Pound are not shown in the Totals of the several Ranks and Ratings.
* The greater proportion of these are dispersed throughout the Fleet for disposal.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

SURVEYING VESSELS.			TROOP SHIPS (Imperial Service).			STORE SHIPS.			DRILL SHIPS.			COAST GUARD *on Shore.*			TROOP SHIPS (Indian Service).			TOTAL Number of each Rank.	TOTAL AMOUNT of EACH RANK.		TOTAL CHARGE.	RANK.
No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.		No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum.			Pay.	Allowances.		
	Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.					
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	
71	16,709	716	52	11,449	827	33	6,105	588	32	11,470	493	98	29,841	110	110	22,995	1,460	3,517	744,979	53,445	798,424	TOTAL, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—brought forward.
																						SUBORDINATE OFFICERS:
2	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	538 (Including 24 for training).	17,182	–	17,182	Midshipmen.
–	–	–	1	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	365	–	65	4,745	–	4,745	Clerks.
3	164	–	1	65	–	3	195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	4,290	–	4,290	Navigating Midshipmen.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	247	–	247	Second Mates.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	602	–	602	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	206 (Including 205 for training).	3,759	–	3,759	Naval Cadets. (*Vide* page 175, for the number admitted during the year.)
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22 (For training).	402	–	402	Navigating Cadets.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	365	–	365	Assistant Clerks.
5	228	–	2	138	–	5	286	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	365	–	919 (Including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training).	31,592	–	31,592	TOTAL, SUBORDINATE OFFICERS.
																						WARRANT OFFICERS:
3	301	28	18	1,806	68	7	703	55	15	1,506	9	–	–	–	30	3,011	114	936	103,673	3,572	107,245	Gunners. Boatswains. Carpenters.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	128	–	–	–	–	1	128	–	128	Gunner, serving as Inspecting Officer.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	216	23,717	–	–	–	–	216	23,717	–	23,717	Chief Officers, 2nd Class.
3	301	28	18	1,806	68	7	703	55	15	1,506	9	217	23,845	–	30	3,011	114	1,153	127,518	3,572	131,090	TOTAL, WARRANT OFFICERS.
79	17,328	744	72	13,393	895	45	7,094	643	47	12,976	502	315	53,686	110	145	26,371	1,574	5,589 (Including 231 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training).	904,089	57,017	961,106	TOTAL, COMMISSIONED, SUBORDINATE, and WARRANT OFFICERS—carried forward.

APPENDIX, No. 1.—

RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK. ——	Daily. £. s. d.	Annual. £. s. d.	ALLOWANCES OF EACH RANK. Nature.	Daily. £. s. d.	Annual. £. s. d.	EFFECTIVE, FOR GENERAL SERVICE. No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay. £.	Allowances. £.	FIRST RESERVE SHIPS, including Tenders (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers). No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay. £.	Allowances. £.	GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS. Number of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay. £.	Allowances. £.	STATIONARY, RECEIVING, and DEPOT SHIPS (including Yachts). No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay. £.	Allowances. £.
TOTAL OF COMMISSIONED, SUBORDINATE, AND WARRANT OFFICERS—brought forward							2,266	427,276	37,689	296	57,708	3,586	977*	77,684	3,436	1,347	210,573	7,838
PETTY OFFICERS AND SEAMEN, &c.:													* (Including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training.)					
				Gratuities, to— Head Naval Schoolmasters of Training Ships (5)		20												
				Ditto for Pupil Teachers instructed														
				Men acting as Sick Berth Attendants in Ships where such rating is not allowed		6 1 8												
Petty Officers, Leading Seamen, &c.	At various Rates, according to their Classes, &c., from 30 *l.* 8 *s.* 4 *d.* to 109 *l.* 10 *s.* per annum			Additional Pay, to— Gunnery Instructors		12 3 4	9,517			837			1,304			1,432		
				Seamen—Gunners 1st Class		6 1 8												
				Seamen—Gunners 2nd "		3 - 10												
				Trained Men in Gunnery, and Divers		1 10 5												
Able, Ordinary, and 2nd Class Ordinary Seamen, &c.	At various Rates, according to their Ratings, from 16 *l.* 14 *s.* 7 *d.* to 28 *l.* 17 *s.* 11 *d.* per annum			Carpenters' Mates in "Circe" Training Ship		9 2 6		640,007	36,456		60,880	2,435 (The *Special* Allowance to two Chief Quartermasters in Command of Tenders (Cruisers), is provided for in a separate item, "Special Pay, &c." For Particulars, *see* Statement (A. 2), page 171).		83,190	9,150		98,970	3,410
				Seamanship Instructors		9 2 6												
				Rifle Instructors		12 3 4												
				Men acting as Naval Schoolmasters		5 - -	11,291		*	1,053			1,089			1,560		
				Tool Money, to— Chief Carpenters' Mates, and other like Artificers		4 11 3												
				Coopers, and Coopers' Crews		3 - 10												
				Victualling—Store, and Cooking Allowances, to— Ships' Stewards, Ditto - ditto Assistants, Ditto, Cooks	At various Rates, according to their Classes, or the Rate of the Ship, from 61. 1*s.* 8*d.* to 54*l.* 15*s.* per annum													
Chief Boatmen in charge of Stations	In Coast Guard Service *on Shore*	- 2 2	39 10 10	Additional Pay	- 1 -	18 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chief Boatmen of Stations	- - ditto	- 2 2	39 10 10															
Commissioned Boatmen of Stations	- - ditto	- 1 9	31 18 9	Additional Pay, to— Gunnery Instructors	- - 8	12 3 4												
Boatmen of Stations	- - ditto	- 1 7	28 17 11	Seamen—Gunners 1st Class	- - 4	6 1 8												
Divisional Carpenters	- - ditto	- 2 9	50 3 9	Seamen—Gunners 2nd "	- - 2	3 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clerks to Paymasters and Inspecting Commanders	- - ditto		78 5 -	Trained Men in Gunnery	- - 1	1 10 5												
				- - - - - - - - - -														
				- - - - - - - - - -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				TOTAL, PETTY OFFICERS AND SEAMEN, &c.			20,808	640,007	36,456	1,890	60,880	2,435	2,393	83,190	9,150	2,992	98,970	3,410
				TOTAL of all CLASSES (except Flag Officers, &c., and Boys)			23,074	1,067,283	74,145	2,186	118,588	6,021	3,370	168,874	12,586	4,339	309,543	11,248
Boys	At Rates, according to their Classes, viz., 1st Class, 10*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, and 2nd Class, 9*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* per annum			Allowance to Pupil Teachers in Training Ships, subject to conditions as to conduct and proficiency: 1st Year's Service	- - 2	3 - 10	3,428	36,494	-	269	2,864	- -	3,173 (Including 3,000 for training.)	29,087	262	56	576	-
				2nd ditto	- - 4	6 1 8												
				3rd ditto	- - 6	9 2 6												
				4th ditto	- - 8	12 3 4												
				Allowance to Boys, 1st Class, doing the Duty of Buglers	- - 1	1 10 5												
				TOTAL of all CLASSES (except Flag Officers, &c.)			26,502	1,103,777	74,145	2,455	121,452	6,021	6,543 (Including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, and 3,000 Boys for training.)	189,061	12,848	4,395	310,119	11,248
								£.1,177,922			£.127,473			£.202,809			£.321,367	

N.B.—Fractional parts of a Pound are not shown in the Totals of the several Ranks and Ratings.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

SURVEYING VESSELS.			TROOP SHIPS. (Imperial Service).			STORE SHIPS.			DRILL SHIPS.			COAST GUARD *on Shore.*			TROOP SHIPS (Indian Service).			TOTAL Number of each Rank.	TOTAL AMOUNT of EACH RANK.		TOTAL CHARGE.	RANK.
No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Ann. Pay.	Total per Ann. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Ann. Pay.	Total per Ann. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Ann. Pay.	Total per Ann. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.	No. of each Rank.	Total per Annum. Pay.	Total per Annum. Allowances.		Pay.	Allowances.		
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.					
79	17,328	744	72	13,393	895	45	7,094	643	47	12,976	502	315	53,686	110	145	26,371	1,574	* 5,589	904,089	57,017	961,106	Total of Commissioned, Subordinate, and Warrant Officers—brought forward.
																		* (Including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training.)				
																						PETTY OFFICERS AND SEAMEN, &c.:
118	7,371	247	219	14,433	292	102	6,654	244	148	9,183	791	- -	- -	- -	535	34,896	1,428 (Including Good Conduct Badge Pay.)	14,212	955,584	54,453	1,010,037	Petty Officers, Leading Seamen, &c.
100			215			101			100			- -			515			16,024				Able, Ordinary, and 2nd Class Ordinary Seamen, &c.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249	9,873	4,557	-	-	-	249	9,873	4,557	14,430	Chief Boatmen in charge of Stations.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,722	117,526	7,439	-	-	-	3,722	117,526	7,439	124,965	Chief Boatmen of Stations. Commissioned Boatmen of Stations. Boatmen of Stations.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1,095	- -	-	-	-	14	1,095	- -	1,095	Divisional Carpenters.
218	7,371	247	434	14,433	292	203	6,654	244	248	9,183	791	3,985	128,494	11,996	1,050	34,896	1,428	34,221	1,084,078	66,449	1,150,527	Clerks to Paymasters, and Inspecting Commanders.
297	24,699	991	506	27,826	1,187	248	13,748	887	295	22,159	1,293	4,300	182,180	12,106	1,195	61,267	3,002	* 39,810	1,088,167	123,466	2,111,633	Total, Petty Officers and Seamen, &c.
																		* (Including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, for training.)				Total of all Classes (except Flag Officers, &c., and Boys).
18	192	-	35	373	-	21	223	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	- -	5	53	-	7,005 (Including 3,000 for training.)	69,862	262	70,124	Boys.
315	24,891	991	541	28,199	1,187	269	13,971	887	295	22,159	1,293	4,300	182,180	12,106	1,200	61,320	3,002	46,815 (Including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets, and 3,000 Boys for training.)	2,058,029	123,728	2,181,757	Total of all Classes (except Flag Officers, &c.)
	£. 25,882			£. 29,386			£. 14,858			£. 23,452			£. 194,286			£. 64,322						
																		185	38,992	23,774	62,766	Flag Officers, &c., brought from page 153.
																		47,000	2,097,021	147,502	2,244,523	Totals of all Services.

FLAG OFFICERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF DOCKYARDS, &c., brought from page 153 - -

TOTALS of all SERVICES - - -

FOR ABSTRACT OF THE FOREGOING STATEMENT, *See* next page.

APPENDIX, No. 1.—

ABSTRACT of the foregoing STATEMENT, showing the TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FLAG OFFICERS, &c.			OFFICERS SUPERINTENDING DOCKYARDS, &c.			COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.			SUBORDINATE OFFICERS.			WARRANT OFFICERS.		
	No.	Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Pay.	Allowances.
		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
FLAG OFFICERS, &c.	154	31,333	20,426	31	7,659	3,348	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
EFFECTIVE, for General Service	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,821	396,274	35,394	223	9,358	–	222	21,644	2,295
FIRST RESERVE SHIPS, including TENDERS (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers)	–	–	–	–	–	–	225	49,541	3,235	17	1,068	–	54	7,099	351
GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS	–	–	–	–	–	–	163	37,835	3,336	614 (including 251 Midshipmen, Naval and Navigating Cadets for Training.)	16,708	–	200	23,141	100
STATIONARY SHIPS, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	912	162,670	7,286	48	3,441	–	387	44,462	552
SURVEYING VESSELS	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	16,709	716	5	228	–	3	301	28
TROOP SHIPS (Imperial Service)	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	11,449	827	2	138	–	18	1,806	68
STORE SHIPS	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	6,105	588	5	286	–	7	703	55
DRILL SHIPS	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	11,470	493	–	–	–	15	1,506	9
TOTALS	154	31,333	20,426	31	7,659	3,348	3,309	692,143	51,875	914 (including 251 for Training, as above.)	31,227	–	906	100,662	3,458
Numbers and Amounts for Her Majesty's Fleet, as provided for in the body of the Estimate (page 7)	No. 154 - £. 51,759			No. 31 - £. 11,007			No. 3,309 - £. 744,018			No. 914 - £. 31,227 (including for Training, as above.)			No. 906 - £. 104,120		
COAST GUARD SERVICE *ON SHORE*	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	29,841	110	–	–	–	217	23,845	–
TROOP SHIPS (INDIAN SERVICE)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	22,995	1,460	5	365	–	30	3,011	114

* Vide Note ‡ at foot of page 10.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

of each CLASS, &c., as provided for in the body of the Estimate, at page 8.

PETTY OFFICERS AND SEAMEN.			TOTAL.			TOTAL.	BOYS.			GRAND TOTAL.		HEADS OF SERVICE.
No.	Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Pay.	Allowances.	Pay and Allowances.	No.	Pay.	Allowances.	No.	Pay and Allowances.	
	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	
- -	- -	- -	185	38,992	23,774	62,766	- - -	- -	- -	185	62,766	FLAG OFFICERS, &c.
20,808	640,007	36,456	23,074	1,067,283	74,145	1,141,428	3,428	36,494	- -	26,502	1,177,922	EFFECTIVE, for General Service.
1,899	60,880	2,435	2,186	118,588	6,021	124,609	269	2,864	- -	2,455	127,473	FIRST RESERVE SHIPS, including TENDERS (formerly Coast Guard District Ships and Cruisers).
2,393	83,190	9,150	3,370	160,874	12,586	173,460	3,173 (including 3,000 for Training.)	29,087	262	6,543	202,809	GUNNERY, and TRAINING SHIPS.
2,992	98,970	3,410	4,339	309,543	11,248	320,791	56	576	- -	4,395	321,367	STATIONARY SHIPS, &c.
218	7,371	247	297	24,699	991	25,690	18	192	- -	315	25,882	SURVEYING VESSELS.
434	14,433	292	506	27,826	1,187	29,013	35	373	- -	541	29,386	TROOP SHIPS (Imperial Service).
203	6,654	244	248	13,748	887	14,635	21	223	- -	269	14,858	STORE SHIPS.
248	9,183	791	295	22,159	1,293	23,452	- - -	- -	- -	295	23,452	DRILL SHIPS.
29,186	920,688	53,025	34,500	1,783,712	132,132	1,915,844	7,000 (including 3,000 for Training.)	69,809	262	41,500	1,985,915	TOTALS.
No. 29,186 - £. 973,713			No. 34,500 - £. 1,915,844				No. 7,000 - - £. 70,071 (including Boys for Training, as above.)			No. 41,500 - £. 1,985,915		Numbers and Amounts for Her Majesty's Fleet, as provided for in the body of the Estimate (page 7).
3,985	128,494	11,996	4,300	182,180	12,106	194,286	- - -	- -	- -	No. 4,300	£. 194,286	COAST GUARD SERVICE *ON SHORE*. Total Number and Amount, as provided for in the body of the Estimate (page 7).
										No. 45,800	£. 2,180,201	TOTAL for HER MAJESTY'S FLEET and COAST GUARD SERVICE, as provided for in the body of the Estimate (page 7) -
1,050	34,896	1,428	1,195	61,267	3,002	64,269	5	53	- -	No. 1,200	£. 64,322	TROOP SHIPS (INDIAN SERVICE). Total Number and Amount as provided for in the body of the Estimate (page 8). *
										No. 47,000	£. 2,244,523	TOTAL of all SERVICES, as provided for in the body of the Estimate (page 8) - - - - - - - -
										- -	21,652	Add,—Special Pay and Allowances, as per Statement (A. No. 2) annexed (page 171) - - - - - - - -
										- -	45,200	Estimated Cost of Good Conduct Pay, &c., as shown in the body of the Estimate (page 9) - - - - - - -
										- -	1,500	Estimated Expense of raising Men and Boys for the Fleet, as shown in the body of the Estimate (page 8) - - - - -
										- -	860	Estimated Expense of Competitive Prize-firing with Rifled Great Guns, &c. - ditto - (page 8) - - - -
										- - -	2,313,735	TOTAL AMOUNT, as provided for in the body of the Estimate, of "WAGES, &c. to SEAMEN" (page 8) - - -
										£.		DEDUCT, as follows, viz.:—
										11,007		The Pay and Allowances of Officers superintending Her Majesty's Dockyards and Naval Establishments, and their Retinues; provision for the same being made in the Estimate for Dockyards, &c. (Vote 6, page 30), as part of the cost of those Establishments -
										24,204		The Pay and Allowances of Officers and Men (except Marines) belonging to the Navy, borne on Ships' Books for Service in Naval Establishments on Shore; provision for the same being made in the respective Estimates for such Establishments (Votes 3 to 17).—*See* Detailed List at page 166 -
										64,322		The Pay and Allowances of the Officers and Crews (except Marines) of the five Troop Ships for Indian Service, as the same will be defrayed by the Indian Government -
											99,533	
										- - - -	£. 2,214,202	NET TOTAL WAGES, &c. to SEAMEN in FLEET and COAST GUARD SERVICE, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -

APPENDIX, No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

LIST of PERSONS, *belonging to the NAVY*, borne on SHIPS' BOOKS for SERVICE in NAVAL SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, whose Pay and Allowances are Deducted from Vote 1 (*See* Page 8), and Provided for in the Votes for such Establishments to which they properly belong, as specified against them.

No.	RANK.	Ship in which Borne.	For what Service Borne.	Pay and Established Allowances.	£. s. d.	
1	Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets	H.M.S. Fisgard	For Service with Medical Director General, at Somerset House	Pay	620 10 –	Carried to Vote 3.
1	Chief Inspector of Machinery Afloat	ditto	For Service in Controller of the Navy's Department, at Whitehall	„	456 5 –	
2				TOTAL £.	1,076 15 –	
1	Chief Engineer	H.M.S. Excellent	Portsmouth Royal Naval College	Pay Allowance	346 15 – 54 15 –	
1	Chaplain	ditto	ditto ditto	Pay	401 10 –	
3	Naval Instructors	ditto	ditto ditto	„	876 – –	
1	College Steward	ditto	ditto ditto	„	28 17 11	
3	College Servants	ditto	ditto ditto	„	59 6 3	
10	College Servants (Boys)	ditto	ditto ditto	„	106 9 2	
1	Captain, Royal Marine Artillery	ditto	ditto ditto	„	220 10 5	Carried to Vote 5.
1	Gunner, Royal Marine Artillery (Servant)	ditto	ditto ditto	„	29 5 6	
1	Staff Commander	H.M.S. Fisgard	Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department	„	328 10 –	
4	Staff Commanders	ditto	Naval Assistants to Hydrographer	„	1,314 – –	
1	Navigating Lieutenant	ditto	Hydrographic Department	„	273 15 –	
1	Chaplain	ditto	Assistant to Director of Education	Pay Allowance	292 – – 127 15 –	
28				TOTAL	4,459 9 3	
1	Carpenter	H.M.S. Forte	Naval Yard, Trincomalee	Pay Allowance	100 7 6 4 11 3	Carried to Vote 6.
1	Boatswain	H.M.S. Indus	Keyham Yard (acting Master Rigger)	Pay	136 17 6	
1	Engineer	ditto	For Service at Keyham Yard	„	164 5 –	
1	Boatswain	H.M.S. Nankin	Pembroke Dockyard	„	136 17 6	
1	Seaman	ditto	Keeper of "Hope," Yard Craft at Pembroke	„	28 17 11	
1	Chief Inspector of Machinery Afloat	H.M.S. Pembroke	Chatham Dockyard	„	456 5 –	
1	Assistant Surgeon	ditto	ditto	„	228 2 6	
1	Surgeon, in lieu of an Assistant Surgeon	ditto	Sheerness Dockyard	„	365 – –	
3	Assistant Engineers	ditto	For Service in "Locust" and "Sheerness," Dockyard Tugs at Sheerness	Pay Allowances	438 – – 36 10 –	
2	Assistant Engineers	ditto	For Service in "Otter," Dockyard Tug at Sheerness	Pay Allowances	219 – – 18 5 –	
1	Staff Commander	H.M.S. Prss. Charlotte	Hong Kong Dockyard (acting as Master Attendant)	Pay	401 10 –	
1	Chaplain	ditto	ditto ditto	„	219 – –	
1	Inspector of Machinery Afloat	ditto	ditto (for Service in Steam Factory)	„	456 5 –	
4	Engineers	ditto	ditto ditto	„	657 – –	
1	Carpenter	ditto	ditto (acting as Master Shipwright)	Pay Allowance	100 7 6 4 11 3	
21				Carried forward £.	4,171 12 11	

APPENDIX, No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

No.	RANK.	Ship in which Borne.	For what Service Borne.	Pay and Established Allowances.	£. s. d.	
21	- - - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - - - - - - Brought forward - - -		4,171 12 11	
1	Carpenter - - - -	H.M.S. Prss. Charlotte	Hong Kong Dockyard (acting as Assistant Shipwright) - - -	Pay -	136 17 6	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
1	Boatswain - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - - - -	Pay -	100 7 6	
2	Blacksmiths - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (acting as Smiths in Master Shipwright's Department)	" -	88 4 2	
1	Carpenter's Crew - -	- ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Saw Mills) - -	Pay -	30 8 4	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
1	Private, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (as Hammermen in Master Shipwright's Department)	Pay -	24 6 8	
2	Quartermasters - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Service in Storekeeper's Department)	" -	79 1 8	
1	Carpenter's Mate - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	Pay -	50 3 9	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
1	Leading Stoker - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	Pay -	44 2 1	
1	Carpenter's Crew - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	Pay -	30 8 4	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
1	Chief Stoker - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Service in Steam Factory)	Pay -	73 - -	
1	Blacksmith - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	" -	44 2 1	
3	Leading Stokers - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	" -	132 6 3	
3	Stokers - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	" -	109 10 -	
1	Coxswain of Launch - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Service in Yard Steam Launch)	" -	39 10 10	
2	Stokers - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto -	" -	73 - -	
1	Chief Boatswain's Mate -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for charge of Coal Lighter)	" -	44 2 1	
4	Boatmen - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Master Shipwright's Boat) - - - -	" -	91 5 -	
2	Boatmen - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Chaplain's Boat) -	" -	45 12 6	
1	Servant - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - (for Chaplain) - - -	" -	19 15 5	
1	Paymaster - - -	- - ditto - -	Naval Establishment at Shanghai - - -	" -	249 8 4	
1	Carpenter - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	100 7 6	Carried to Vote 6.
				Allowance	4 11 3	
2	Ship's Stewards - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	100 7 6	
				Allowances	95 16 3	
1	Cooper - - - - -	- - ditto - -	Naval Establishment at Shanghai - - -	Pay -	41 1 3	
				Allowance	3 - 10	
1	Surgeon in lieu of an Assistant Surgeon - -	H.M.S. Terror -	In charge of Seamen in Bermuda Dockyard -	Pay -	328 10 -	
1	Clerk - - - - -	- - ditto - -	Bermuda Dockyard - - - - - - -	" -	73 - -	
2	Assistant Engineers - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - For Service in "Spitfire," Dockyard Craft.	Pay -	246 7 6	
				Allowances	18 5 -	
1	Leading Stoker - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	44 2 1	
1	Servant for Engineers -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - -	" -	24 6 8	
1	Blacksmith - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - For Service in Foreman of Shipwright's Department.	" -	44 2 1	
1	Armourer - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - -	" -	44 2 1	
1	Blacksmith's Crew - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - -	" -	30 8 4	
1	Tinsmith - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - -	"	30 8 4	
4	Leading Stokers - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - For Service in Factory.	" -	176 8 4	
2	Stokers - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - -	" -	73 - -	
1	Staff Commander - -	H.M.S. Seringapatam	Cape of Good Hope Dockyard - - - -	" -	310 5 -	
1	Chief Engineer - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	" -	292 - -	
1	Chaplain - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	" -	255 10 -	
1	Boatswain - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	" -	136 17 6	
1	Carpenter - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	100 7 6	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
1	Chief Stoker - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	73 - -	
2	Sailmakers - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	" -	88 4 2	
5	Carpenter's Mates - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	250 18 9	
				Allowances	22 16 3	
85			Carried forward - - - £.		8,708 5 10	

APPENDIX, No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

No.	RANK.	Ship in which Borne.	For what Service Borne.	Pay and Established Allowances.	£. s. d.	
85	- - - - - - -	- - - -	- - - - - - - - - Brought forward - - -		8,708 5 10	
2	Blacksmiths - - -	H.M.S. Seringapatam	Cape of Good Hope Dockyard - - - -	Pay -	88 4 2	
1	Plumber - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - - -	„ -	54 15 –	
1	Head Krooman - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - - -	„ -	34 19 7	
1	Carpenter's Crew - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - - -	Pay - / Allowance	30 8 4 / 4 11 3	
2	Seamen - - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - -	Pay -	45 12 6	
2	Second Head Kroomen -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	48 13 4	
17	Kroomen - - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	284 7 11	
2	Privates, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	48 13 4	
1	Engineer - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - -	Pay - / Allowance	164 5 – / 18 5 –	Carried to Vote 6.
1	Gunner - - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - -	Pay -	100 7 6	
1	Boatswain's Mate - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - -	„ -	39 10 10	
1	Leading Stoker - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - -	„ -	44 2 1	
1	Able Seaman - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - -	„ -	28 17 11	
2	Kroomen - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - -	„ -	33 9 2	
1	Quartermaster - - -	- - ditto - -	For Service in "Swift," Mooring Lighter, at Cape of Good Hope - - - - - - -	„ -	39 10 10	
1	1st Class Petty Officer -	- - ditto - -	In charge of Tank Vessel, Simon's Bay - -	„ -	39 10 10	
1	Engineer - - - -	H.M.S. Wizard -	Gibraltar Dockyard - - - - - - -	„ -	164 5 –	
123			TOTAL - - - £.		10,020 15 5	
1	Paymaster - - -	H.M.S. Aboukir -	In charge of Naval and Victualling Stores at Jamaica - - - - - - - -	Pay -	474 10 –	Carried to Vote 7.
2	Coopers - - - -	H.M.S. Seringapatam	Cape of Good Hope Dockyard - - - -	Pay - / Allowances	82 2 6 / 6 1 8	
1	Cooper - - - -	H.M.S. Terror - -	Bermuda Victualling Yard - - - -	Pay - / Allowance	41 1 3 / 3 – 10	
4			TOTAL - - - £.		606 16 3	
1	Assistant Surgeon - -	H.M.S. Achilles -	Sick quarters, Portland - - - - -	Pay -	228 2 6	Carried to Vote 8.
1	Sick Berth Steward - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	44 2 1	
1	Sick Berth Attendant -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	31 18 9	
1	Surgeon - - - -	H.M.S. Duke of Wellington -	Lisbon Hospital - - - - - -	„ -	365 – –	
1	Ship's Corporal - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - - - -	„ -	54 15 –	
1	Private, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - - - -	„ -	24 6 8	
1	Surgeon - - - -	H.M.S. Ocean -	Yokohama Naval Hospital - - - -	„ -	328 10 –	
1	Assistant Surgeon - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	255 10 –	
1	Sick Berth Steward - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	44 2 1	
1	Sick Berth Attendant -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	31 18 9	
1	Ward-room Officer's Servant	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	19 15 5	
1	Bombardier, Royal Marine Artillery - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	42 11 8	
3	Privates, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	„ -	73 – –	
15			Carried forward - - - £.		1,543 12 11	

APPENDIX, No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

No.	RANK.	Ship in which Borne.	For what Service Borne.	Pay and Established Allowances.	£. s. d.	
15	- - - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - - - - - - Brought forward - - -		1,543 12 11	
1	Surgeon - - - -	H.M.S. Pembroke -	Melville Hospital at Chatham - - - - -	Pay -	365 - -	Carried to Vote 8.
	Staff Surgeon - - -	- - ditto - -	Marines, Deal - - - - - - - - -	„ -	438 - -	
1	Assistant Surgeon - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - - - - -	„ -	273 15 -	
1	Carpenter's Mate - -	- - ditto - -	Hong Kong, "Melville" Hospital Ship - -	Pay -	50 3 9	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
22	Seamen - - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - - -	Pay -	514 - 10	
1	Corporal, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - As Sentries	„ -	30 8 4	
4	Privates, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - As Sentries	„ -	97 6 8	
1	Sick Berth Steward - -	H.M.S. Royal Alfred	Halifax, Sick Quarters - - - - - -	„ -	44 2 1	
4	Privates, Royal Marines as Nurses - - - -	H.M.S. Seringapatam	Cape of Good Hope Hospital - - - - -	„ -	97 6 8	
3	Seamen, as Nurses - -	H.M.S. Terror -	Bermuda Hospital - - - - - - - -	„ -	86 13 9	
2	Privates, Royal Marines, as Nurses - - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - - - - - - - - -	„ -	48 13 4	
1	Sick Berth Steward - -	H.M.S. Zealous -	Naval Hospital, Vancouver's Island (in charge of Buildings, &c.) - - - - - - - -	„ -	44 2 1	
57			TOTAL - - - £.		3,637 16 8	
1	Chaplain - - - -	H.M.S. Duke of Wellington - -	Marines—Fort Cumberland - - - - - -	Pay -	292 - -	Carried to Vote 9.
1	Chaplain - - - -	- - ditto - -	- ditto Gosport - - - - - - - -	„ -	273 15 -	
1	Chaplain - - - -	H.M.S. Pembroke -	- ditto Deal - - - - - - - - -	„ -	292 - -	
1	Chaplain - - - -	H.M.S. Royal Adelaide	- ditto Devonport - - - - - - - -	„ -	310 5 -	
4			TOTAL - - £.		1,168 - -	
1	Lieutenant - - -	H.M.S. Terror -	In Charge of Seamen employed on Works at Bermuda - - - - - - - -	Pay -	182 10 -	Carried to Vote 11.
1	Boatswain - - - -	- - ditto - -		„ -	136 17 6	
50	Petty Officers and Seamen -	- - ditto - -	Employed as Workmen and Artificers - - -	„ -	1,543 12 11	
1	Captain, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	In Charge of Marines employed on Works at Bermuda - - - - - - - -	„ -	211 7 11	
2	Lieutenants, Royal Marines	- - ditto - -		„ -	273 15 -	
5	Serjeants, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	Employed as Artificers - - - - - -	„ -	197 14 2	
3	Corporals, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -		„ -	91 5 -	
98	Privates, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -		„ -	2,384 13 4	
1	Bugler, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	For Service with Marine Artificers - - -	„	22 16 3	
1	Ship's Steward - - -	- - ditto - -	- - ditto - ditto - - - - -	Pay -	36 10 -	
				Allowance	27 7 6	
1	Serjeant, Royal Marines -	- - ditto - -	For Clerk of Works' Office - - - - -	Pay -	39 10 10	
1	Foreman to Clerk of Works	H.M.S. Princess Charlotte -	Hong Kong—Naval Yard - - - - - -	Pay -	30 8 4	
				Allowance	4 11 3	
165			TOTAL - - - £.		5,183 - -	

APPENDIX, No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 1)—*continued.*

No.	RANK.	Ship in which Borne.	For what Service Borne.	Pay and Established Allowances.	£. s. d.	
2	Staff Surgeons	H.M.S. Fisgard	Special Service under Contagious Diseases' Act	Pay	949 – –	Carried to Vote 12.
1	Surgeon	H.M.S. Ocean	Special Service, Lock Hospital, China and Japan	„	401 10 –	
3			TOTAL £.		1,350 10 –	
1	Master at Arms	H.M.S. Princess Charlotte	Hong Kong Naval Prison	Pay	91 5 –	Carried to Vote 13.
3	Ship's Corporals	ditto	ditto ditto	„	146 – –	
1	Serjeant, Royal Marines	H.M.S. Terror	Bermuda Naval Prison	„	39 10 10	
2	Privates, Royal Marines	ditto	ditto	„	48 13 4	
7			TOTAL £.		325 9 2	
2	Kroomen	H.M.S. Seringapatam	Admiral's House and Garden, Cape of Good Hope	Pay	59 6 3	Carried to Vote 14.
1	Gardener	H.M.S. Terror	Commander-in-Chief's Residence, Bermuda	„	24 6 8	
3			TOTAL £.		83 12 11	
2	Chief Carpenters	H.M.S. Fisgard	Transport Service	Pay Allowances	328 10 – 9 2 6	Carried to Vote 17.
			TOTAL £.		337 12 6	

ABSTRACT.

Number of Vote to which Carried.	SEAMEN. Number.	SEAMEN. Amount. £. s. d.	MARINES. Number.	MARINES. Amount. £. s. d.
3	2	1,076 15 –	—	—
5	26	4,209 13 4	2	249 15 11
6	120	9,947 15 5	3	73 – –
7	4	606 16 3	—	—
8	41	3,224 3 4	16	413 13 4
9	4	1,168 – –	—	—
11	54	1,961 17 6	111	3,221 2 6
12	3	1,350 10 –	—	—
13	4	237 5 –	3	88 4 2
14	3	83 12 11	—	—
17	2	337 12 6	—	—
	263	24,204 1 3	135	4,045 15 11

	£. s. d.	
TOTAL No. 398	28,249 17 2	Amount (28,250 *l.*) deducted at the foot of the Estimate for Vote No. 1, p. 10.

Appendix, No. 2.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 2).

SPECIAL PAY and ALLOWANCES to OFFICERS and Others for the Particular Services specified.

[*Note.*—The following, being of an exceptional character, are not included with the Pay and *Established* Allowances of the Fleet, &c., in the previous portion of this Statement.]

Numbers. 1870-71.	Numbers. 1871-72.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION OF PAY, &c.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1871-72. £. s. d.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1870-71. £. s. d.
1	1	Vice Admiral of Great Britain and Ireland.	By Patent	434 1 9	434 1 9
1	1	Rear Admiral of Great Britain and Ireland.	By Patent	342 9 -	342 9 -
			Daily. / Annual.		
1	1	Naval Aides-de-Camp to Her Majesty	Principal £.1 - - / £.365 - -	365 - -	365 - -
6	6	Naval Aides-de-Camp to Her Majesty	Senior - - - 10 - / 182 10 -	1,095 - -	1,095 - -
		RIO DE JANEIRO:			
1	1	Navigating Lieutenant of Her Majesty's Ship "Egmont," at Rio de Janeiro.	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of Naval Stores	60 - -	60 - -
1	1	Surgeon of - ditto - at ditto -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of Medical Stores of the Squadron on South East Coast of America Station	30 - -	30 - -
1	1	Paymaster of - ditto - at ditto -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of Victualling Stores	60 - -	60 - -
		VALPARAISO:			
1	1	Staff Commander of Her Majesty's Ship "Nereus," Store Depôt at Valparaiso.	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of Naval Stores, *including* 5*l.* *in lieu of Stationery, &c., and* 10*l.* *in lieu of Postage*	100 - -	115 - -
1	1	Assistant Paymaster of ditto at ditto	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of Medicines, &c., for issue to the Squadron on the Pacific Station, *including* 5 *l.* *in lieu of Stationery*	20 - -	25 - -
		YOKOHAMA (JAPAN):			
-	1	Assistant Paymaster in charge of "Manilla" Store Ship.	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 5*s.* a day, or 91 *l.* 5 *s.* a year to meet the increased cost of living	91 5 -	—
		SHANGHAI:			
1	1	Assistant Paymaster (additional), employed as Senior Officer's Clerk, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Ocean."	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day, or 45 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.* a year	45 12 6	45 12 6
		PORT JACKSON (NEW SOUTH WALES):			
1	1	Chief Petty Officer, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Clio."	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 6*d.* a day, or 9 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a year, for charge of Government Property on Garden Island	9 2 6	9 2 6
		ASCENSION:			
1	1	Cook employed in the Garrison Hospital at Ascension, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Flora."	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 1*s.* a day, or 18 *l.* 5*s.* a year	18 5 -	18 5 -
1	1	Baker at Ascension, borne in ditto -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay as Captain's Cook, of 1*s.* a day, or 18 *l.* 5*s.* a year	18 5 -	18 5 -
1	-	*Corporal of Royal Marines at Ascension, borne in ditto.*	*Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for acting as Schoolmaster on Shore*	- -	*16* - -
			Carried forward - - - £.	2,689 - 9	2,633 15 9

APPENDIX, No. 2.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 2)—*continued.*

Numbers. 1870-71.	Numbers. 1871-72.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION OF PAY, &c.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1871-72.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1870-71.
		SPECIAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
			Brought forward - - -	2,689 - 9	2,633 15 9
		HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "EXCELLENT":			
1	1	Supernumerary Gunner, 2nd Class -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 2*s.* 6*d.* for every hour he may be employed instructing Seamen in the use of Mr. Denayrouze's Diving Apparatus, under Water - - - -	10 - -	10 - -
1	1	Naval Schoolmaster - - -	Allowance in addition to his Pay - - -	20 - -	20 - -
		HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "BRITANNIA":			
1	1	Principal Naval Instructor - -	Salary, in addition to his Pay, in lieu of 9*l.* a year for each Naval Cadet instructed - - -	250 - -	250 - -
1	1	Second Naval Instructor - -	Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto - - -	200 - -	200 - -
6	6	Junior Naval Instructors - -	Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, of 125*l.* a year as Tuition Money - - -	750 - -	750 - -
2	2	French and Drawing Masters -	Salary, at the rate of 400*l.* a year each, for instructing Naval Cadets - - - - -	800 - -	800 - -
2	2	Assistant French and Drawing Masters.	Salary, at the rate of 200*l.* a year each, for instructing Naval Cadets - - - - -	400 - -	400 - -
1	1	Steward of Naval Cadets' Mess -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 8*d.* a day, or 12*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, for charge of Naval Stores supplied to the Mess - - - -	12 3 4	12 3 4
1	1	Sailmaker - - - - -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 6*d.* a day, or 9*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* a year, for instructing Naval Cadets in Sailmaking - - - - -	9 2 6	9 2 6
		HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "BRISTOL":			
-	1	French Master - - - -	Salary, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, for instructing Naval Cadets - - - - - - -	200 - -	—
		HER MAJESTY'S SHIP "TRAFALGAR":			
-	1	French Master - - - -	Salary, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, for instructing Naval Cadets - - - - - - -	200 - -	—
		HER MAJESTY'S TRAINING SHIPS:			
5	5	Chaplains and Naval Instructors of Her Majesty's Training Ships for Boys, viz:—"St. Vincent," "Boscawen," "Impregnable," "Implacable," and "Ganges."	Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, of 60*l.* a year, in lieu of Tuition Money - -	300 - -	300 - -
-	5	Bandmasters in the above Ships -	Allowance to each, in addition to his pay, of 6*d.* a day, or 9*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* a year, for instructing the Band Boys in music - - - -	45 12 6	—
15	15	Qualified Pupil Teachers in the above Ships.	For their Education and Maintenance while under Training at Battersea, Chichester, Exeter, and Winchester Colleges, at the rate of 23*l.* a year each Pupil Teacher - - - -	345 - -	345 - -
			Carried forward - - - £.	6,230 19 1	5,730 1 7

APPENDIX, No. 2.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 2)—*continued.*

Numbers. 1870-71.	Numbers. 1871-72.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION OF PAY, &c.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1871-72.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1870-71.
		SPECIAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Brought forward - - -	£. s. d. 6,230 19 1	£. s. d. 5,730 1 7
		LODGING MONEY:			
1	–	*Secretary to Commander in Chief at Devonport.*	*Lodging Money* - - - - - - -	- -	*50* - -
1	–	*Secretary to Rear Admiral commanding at Cork.*	*Ditto* - - - - - - - - -	- -	*50* - -
1	1	Harbour Master at Portland, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Duke of Wellington."	Ditto - - - - - - - - -	50 - -	50 - -
1	1	Harbour Master at Falmouth, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Royal Adelaide."	Ditto - - - - - - - - -	50 - -	50 - -
8	8	Commanders of Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve.	Ditto - - - (To each of 80 *l.* a year)	640 - -	640 - -
8	8	Staff Surgeons and Surgeons of ditto	Ditto - - - - - „ 50 *l.* „	400 - -	400 - -
8	8	Paymasters of ditto - - -	Ditto - - - - - „ ditto „	400 - -	400 - -
4	–	*Stokers employed on Shore at the Portland Coal Depôt, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Achilles."*	*Ditto to each, at the rate of 6 d. a day, or 9 l. 2 s. 6 d. a year* - - - - -	- -	*36 10* -
		VARIOUS ALLOWANCES:			
–	–	Officers employed on board Her Majesty's Ships as Interpreters.	Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, or 27 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* a year - -	100 - -	100 - -
–	–	Gun-room Officers, in such vessels where there is no Gun-room, to meet the increased expense of messing in the Ward-room.	Difference between the Subscriptions paid by Gun-room Officers and Ward-room Officers to their respective Messes - - - - -	2,500 - -	2,800 - -
1	–	*Staff Commander of Her Majesty's Ship "Pigmy."*	*Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of Victualling Stores, there being no Assistant Paymaster in charge* - - - - -	- -	*75* - -
1	1	Staff Commander of Her Majesty's Yacht "Victoria and Albert."	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge of the State Furniture on board the Royal Yacht	50 - -	50 - -
1	1	Ward-room Steward of ditto - -	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for charge and proper keeping of Government Plate - -	10 - -	10 - -
18	–	*Navigating Sub-Lieutenants in Her Majesty's Gunboats.*	*Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, of 60 l. a year, for charge of Paymasters' and Warrant Officers' Stores and Accounts, there being no Officer of either of these Ranks borne in Gunboats* - - - - - - -	(*Provided for under Established Allowances*, vide *Appendix No.* 1, *page* 152.)	*1,080* - -
1	1	Master of the "Grinder" borne in the Flag Ship at Portsmouth.	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, for assisting the Harbour Master at Portsmouth in carrying out the Dockyard Ports Regulation Act, of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, or 45 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.* a year - -	45 12 6	45 12 6
1	1	Writer, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Indus."	Pay at the rate of 4 *s.* a day, or 73 *l.* a year -	73 - -	73 - -
1	–	*Ditto - borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Egmont."*	*Pay at the rate of 4 s. 6 d. a day, or 82 l. 2 s. 6 d. a year* - - - - - - - -	- -	*82 2 6*
1	1	Lithographer employed in the Office of the Commander in Chief at Portsmouth, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Duke of Wellington."	Pay at the rate of 1 *l.* 1 *s.* a week - - -	54 12 -	54 12 -
–	1	Lithographer employed in the Office of the Commander in Chief in the Mediterranean, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Lord Warden."	Pay at the rate of 1 *s.* 7 *d.* a day, or 28 *l.* 17 *s.* 11 *d.* a year - - - - - - -	28 17 11	—
–	2	Superintendents of Gun Fittings in the Channel and Mediterranean Fleets.	Pay at the rate of 9 *s.* a day, or 164 *l.* 5 *s.* a year, each - - - - - - - -	328 10 -	—
			Carried forward - - £.	10,961 11 6	11,776 18 7

APPENDIX, No. 2.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A. 2)—*continued.*

Numbers. 1870-71.	Numbers. 1871-72.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION OF PAY, &c.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1871-72.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1870-71.
		SPECIAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
			Brought forward - - -	10,961 11 6	11,776 18 7
		Various Allowances—*continued.*			
1	–	*Ship's Corporal of Her Majesty's Ship "Impregnable."*	*Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 6 d. a day, or 9 l. 2 s. 6 d. a year, for instructing the Band Boys in Music* - - - - -	- - -	*9 2 6*
1	1	Mess Servant, borne in Her Majesty's Ship "Salamis."	Allowance, in addition to his Pay, of 4 *d.* a day, or 6 *l.* 1 *s.* 8*d.* a year, for taking charge of China, Glass, &c., for the convenience of Government Officers, while taking passage in the Ship -	6 1 8	6 1 8
3	5	Persons entered as Cook's Mates, borne in Her Majesty's Ships "Minotaur," "Hercules," "Agincourt," "Duke of Wellington," and "Inconstant."	Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, of 25 *l.* a year, for performing the duties of Baker - - - - - - - - -	125 – –	75 – –
–	–	Riggers, borne on the Books of Portsmouth Dockyard.	Proportion of their Pay, for the time they are employed Afloat, as additions to the Complements of the Royal Yachts - - - -	3,500 – –	3,000 – –
–	–	Extra Pay to Artificers, Seamen, and Marines of the Fleet.	For Extra Work performed on board Her Majesty's Ships at Home and Abroad, and other Services, not including Extra Pay for Works performed in Her Majesty's Yards, provided for under Votes 6, 7, and 8 - - - - -	6,500 – –	9,000 – –
9	9	Senior Mates in command of Tenders to First Reserve Ships (late Coast Guard Cruisers).	Allowance to each, in addition to his Sea Pay, to make up the Amount he was in receipt of prior to the transfer of the Coast Guard to the Admiralty, viz., 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, or 27 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* a year - - - - - - - - -	246 7 6	246 7 6
5	4	Senior Mates of Tenders, as above, not in Command.	Allowance to each, in addition to his Sea Pay, as above, viz., 6 *d.* a day, or 9 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a year -	36 10 –	45 12 6
13	11	Second Mates of Tenders, as above, not in Command.	Allowance to each, in addition to his Sea Pay, as above, viz., 1 *s.* a day, or 18 *l.* 5 *s.* a year -	200 15 –	237 5 –
2	2	Chief Quartermasters in command of Tenders (as above).	Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, as above, viz., 1 *s.* 1 *d.* a day, or 19 *l.* 15 *s.* 5 *d.* a year -	39 10 10	39 10 10
		HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD SERVICE ON SHORE:			
2	2	Staff. Commanders serving as Inspecting Officers.	Allowance to each, in addition to his Pay, as above, viz., 1 *s.* a day, or 18 *l.* 5 *s.* a year - - -	36 10 –	36 10 –
			TOTAL Special Pay and Allowances as provided for in the body of the Estimate, page 8 - - - - - £.	21,652 6 6	24,472 8 7

APPENDIX, No. 3.

A RETURN showing the Number of Officers, Men, and Boys, MORE or LESS, Borne than Voted during the present Financial Year.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S FLEET (including First Reserve Ships and Tenders—late Coast Guard Afloat and Cruisers), but exclusive of Indian Troop Ships.

MONTH.	NUMBER VOTED.	NUMBER BORNE.							Number, More or Less, Borne than Voted.	
		Officers and Seamen.	Boys (including those for Training).	TOTAL.	Marines (including those Serving in the Indian Troop Ships).			Total of all Classes.	More.	Less.
					Afloat.	On Shore.	TOTAL.			
1870:										
April	Seamen 34,430 } 41,430 Boys 7,000 }	34,621	6,888	41,509	7,223	6,181	13,404	54,913	—	517
May		34,823	6,671	41,494	7,305	6,091	13,396	54,890	—	540
June		34,667	6,651	41,318	7,167	6,175	13,342	54,660	—	770
July		34,241	6,739	40,980	7,101	6,215	13,316	54,296	—	1,134
August	(Including 3,000 for Training.)	34,378	6,844	41,222	7,285	6,192	13,477	54,699	—	731
September		33,816	6,852	40,668	7,155	6,386	13,541	54,209	—	1,221
October	Marines { Afloat 8,000 } 14,000 On Shore, 6,000 }	33,949	7,078	41,027	7,307	6,272	13,579	54,606	—	824
November		33,852	7,022	40,874	7,451	6,175	13,626	54,500	—	930
December		33,905	7,008	40,913	7,335	6,309	13,644	54,557	—	873
1871:										
January		33,683	7,121	40,804	7,289	6,386	13,675	54,479	—	951

FOR HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD SERVICE ON SHORE.

MONTH.	NUMBER VOTED.	NUMBER BORNE.	Number, More or Less, Borne than Voted.	
	Officers and Men.	Officers and Men.	More.	Less.
1870:				
April	4,300	4,150	—	150
May		4,137	—	163
June		4,182	—	118
July		4,184	—	116
August		4,188	—	112
September		4,217	—	83
October		4,201	—	99
November		4,201	—	99
December		4,215	—	85
1871:				
January		4,252	—	48

CADETS.—Number of NAVAL CADETS admitted into the Royal Navy in the Year ended 31st December 1870 - - 71

APPENDIX, No. 4.

A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the Number of Ships and Vessels in Commission on 1st December 1869 and on 1st December 1870 (exclusive of Indian Troop Ships).

RATES, &c.	1 December 1869.		TOTAL.	1 December 1870.		TOTAL.	1870.	
	Sailing.	Steam.		Sailing.	Steam.		More.	Less.
SEA-GOING:								
Line of Battle Ships — Armour-plated	–	11	–	–	11	–	–	–
Line of Battle Ships — Others	–	1		–	–		–	1
Frigates and Corvettes — Armour-plated	–	5	118	–	4	115	–	1
Frigates and Corvettes — Others	–	26		–	29		3	–
Sloops and small Vessels — Armour-plated	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Sloops and small Vessels — Others	–	74		–	70		–	4
TOTAL EFFECTIVE, for GENERAL SERVICE	–	118	118	–	115	115	3	6
							Less 3	
First Reserve Ships (late Coast Guard District Ships) — Armour-plated	–	6	9	–	9	9	3	–
First Reserve Ships (late Coast Guard District Ships) — Others	–	3		–	–		–	3
Gunnery and Training Ships	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Stationary, Receiving, and Depôt Ships (including Royal Yacht)	13	6	–	13	6	–	–	–
Surveying Vessels	–	2	46	–	3	46	1	–
Troop Ships	–	5		–	4		–	1
Store Ships	–	4		–	4		–	–
Drill Ships (Royal Naval Reserve)	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Tenders	8	35	78	9	37	71	3	–
Ditto (late Coast Guard Cruisers)	31	4		21	4		–	10
TOTAL FLEET (including TENDERS)	68	183	251	59	182	241	10	20
							NET TOTAL Less	10

APPENDIX, No. 5.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (B.) of the EXPENSE of 14,000 ROYAL MARINES, as provided for in the NAVY ESTIMATES, for 1871-72, page 9.

Numbers.		RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK.			TOTAL AMOUNT.	
1870-71.	1871-72		Daily.	Annual.	For the Whole.	1871-72.	1870-71.
		GENERAL STAFF:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Transferred to Vote 15.	General Officers of Marines, Colonels of Divisions (4)	—	900 - -	—		
		General Officers of Marines, Colonels of Divisions (1 Supernumerary)	—	900 - -	—		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General (in addition to Unattached Pay of 1 *l.* 18 *s.* 6 *d.* per day)	1 17 11	691 19 7	691 19 7		
1	-	Assistant Adjutant General (including rate equal to Half-pay of Regimental Rank)	1 10 8	559 13 4	—		
-	1	Ditto - - - ditto	1 15 9	652 8 9	652 8 9		
1	1	Quartermaster	- 7 10	142 19 2	142 19 2		
1	1	Chief Clerk, Staff Serjeant, Royal Marine Light Infantry	- 2 3	41 1 3	41 1 3		
1	2	Clerks, Staff Serjeants, Royal Marine Artillery	- 3 1	56 5 5	112 10 10		
1	1	Ditto - ditto - Royal Marine Light Infantry	- 2 3	41 1 3	41 1 3		
1	-	Ditto - ditto - - - ditto	- 2 2	39 10 10	—		
-	-	Messenger (Deputy Adjutant General's Office)	—	75 - -	75 - -		
-	-	Necessary Woman	—	40 - -	40 - -		
7	7	TOTAL GENERAL STAFF	- -	- -	- -	1,797 - 10	6,187 10 10
		ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY, REGIMENTAL STAFF:					
1	1	Colonel Commandant	2 - -	730 - -	730 - -		
1	1	Colonel, Second Commandant	1 6 3	479 1 3	479 1 3		
-	-	Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, Additional Pay	- 10 -	182 10 -	182 10 -		
3	3	Lieutenant Colonels	- 17 11	326 19 7	980 18 9		
1	1	Paymaster - Voted under "Marine Divi-	—	—	—		
1	1	Barrack Master sions," Vote 8	—	—	—		
1	1	Surgeon - Voted under "Marine	—	—	—		
2	2	Assistant Surgeons Infirmaries," Vote 8	—	—	—		
3	3	Gunnery Instructors, Captains	- 12 1	220 10 5	661 11 3		
1	1	Musketry - ditto - ditto	- 12 1	220 10 5	220 10 5		
1	1	Staff Captain	- 12 1	220 10 5	220 10 5		
2	2	Adjutants, Second Captains	- 11 -	200 15 -	401 10 -		
1	1	Quartermaster	- 10 -	182 10 -	182 10 -		
-	2	Ditto	- 9 4	170 6 8	340 13 4		
2	-	Ditto	- 7 10	142 19 2	—		
1	1	Superintending Schoolmaster	- 7 -	127 15 -	127 15 -		
2	2	Serjeant Majors	- 4 6¼	82 10 1¼	165 - 2½		
-	3	Schoolmasters	- 4 6	82 2 6	246 7 6		
3	-	*Ditto*	- 4 -	73 - -	—		
3	3	Quartermaster Serjeants	- 4 -¼	73 7 7¼	220 2 9¾		
1	1	Barrack Serjeant	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	1	Adjutant's First Clerk (Serjeant)	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	1	Paymaster's, ditto - (ditto)	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	1	Hospital Serjeant (Provided for under Vote 8)	- 3 1	—	—		
1	1	Provost Serjeant	- 3 9	68 8 9	68 8 9		
1	1	First Drill Serjeant	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
3	3	Gunnery Instructors, Serjeants	- 3 1	56 5 5	168 16 3		
1	1	Musketry - ditto - ditto	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	1	Armourer Serjeant	- 5 3	95 16 3	95 16 3		
1	1	Master Tailor (Civilian)	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	-	Bandmaster - (ditto)	- 3 1	56 5 5	—		
-	1	Ditto - - ditto	- 3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -		
1	1	Drum Major	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	1	Bugle Major	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
1	1	Officers' Messman	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5		
45	45	TOTAL STAFF, ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY	- -	- -	- -	6,053 5 11½	5,972 13 10½
		ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY, REGIMENTAL STAFF:					
3	3	Colonels Commandant	1 18 6	702 12 6	2,107 17 6		
4	4	Colonels, Second Commandant	1 - -	365 - -	1,460 - -		
-	-	Colonels, Aides-de-Camp to Her Majesty, Additional Pay	- 10 -	182 10 -	182 10 -		
12	12	Lieutenant Colonels	- 17 -	310 5 -	3,723 - -		
4	4	Paymasters - Voted under "Marine	—	—	—		
4	4	Barrack Masters Divisions," Vote 9	—	—	—		
27	27	- - - Carried forward - - - £.	- -	- -	7,473 7 6	7,850 6 9½	12,160 4 8½

APPENDIX, No. 5.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (B.)—*continued.*

Numbers. 1870-71.	Numbers. 1871-72.	RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK. Daily.	Annual.	For the Whole.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1871-72.	1870-71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	- -	7,850 6 9¼	12,160 4 8¼
		ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY, REGIMENTAL STAFF—*continued.*					
27	27	- - - - Brought forward - - -	- -	- -	7,473 7 6		
3	3	Surgeons - - } Voted under "Marine	—	—	—		
6	6	Assistant Surgeons } Infirmaries," Vote 8	—	—	—		
1	–	Gunnery Instructor, First Captains (having higher rank as Brevet Colonels) - -	- 16 -	292 - -	—		
1	1	Gunnery Instructor, First Captains (having higher rank as Brevet Majors) - - -	- 13 7	247 17 11	247 17 11		
1	2	Gunnery Instructors, First Captains - -	- 11 7	211 7 11	422 15 10		
3	2	Musketry Instructors, First Captains (having higher rank as Brevet Majors) - - -	- 13 7	247 17 11	495 15 10		
1	2	Musketry Instructors, First Captains - - -	- 11 7	211 7 11	422 15 10		
3	2	Adjutants (Second Captains) - - -	- 10 6	191 12 6	383 5 -		
4	5	Adjutants (Lieutenants) - - - -	- 7 6	136 17 6	684 7 6		
2	2	Quartermasters - - - - - - -	- 11 6	209 17 6	419 15 -		
1	1	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 8 6	155 2 6	155 2 6		
4	4	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 6 6	118 12 6	474 10 -		
7	7	Serjeant Majors - - - - - -	- 3 7	65 7 11	457 15 5		
7	7	Quartermaster Serjeants - - - - -	- 2 11	53 4 7	372 12 1		
4	4	Barrack Serjeants - - - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	164 5 -		
1	1	Schoolmaster Serjeant - - - - -	- 5 6	100 7 6	100 7 6		
–	1	Ditto - - ditto - - - - -	- 5 -	91 5 -	91 5 -		
3	5	Ditto - - ditto - - - - -	- 4 6	82 2 6	410 12 6		
2	1	Ditto - - ditto - - - - -	- 4 -	73 - -	73 - -		
1	–	Ditto - - ditto - - - - -	- 3 6	63 17 6	—		
3	4	Adjutant's First Clerks, Serjeants - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	164 5 -		
1	–	Ditto - - - - - ditto - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	—		
4	4	Paymaster's First Clerks, ditto - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	164 5 -		
3	3	Hospital Serjeants (Provided under Vote 8) -	—	—	—		
4	4	Provost Serjeants - - - - - -	- 2 11	53 4 7	212 18 4		
4	4	First Drill Serjeants - - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	164 5 -		
3	3	Gunnery Instructors, Serjeants - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	123 3 9		
4	4	Musketry Instructors, ditto - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	164 5 -		
2	2	Armourer Serjeants - - - - -	- 5 3	95 16 3	191 12 6		
2	2	Ditto - ditto - - - - -	- 5 2	94 5 10	188 11 8		
1	2	Master Tailors (Civilian) - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	82 2 6		
3	2	Ditto - - (ditto) - - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	79 1 8		
2	1	Bandmasters - (ditto) - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	41 1 3		
1	2	Ditto - - (ditto) - - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	79 1 8		
4	4	Drum Majors - - - - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	164 5 -		
2	3	Bugle Majors - - - - - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	123 3 9		
1	–	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	—		
1	2	Officers' Messmen (Serjeants) - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	82 2 6		
3	2	Ditto - - - (ditto) - - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	79 1 8		
130	131	TOTAL STAFF, ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	14,952 16 8	15,001 10 -
		COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY:					
5	4	Captains (having higher rank as Brevet Majors)	- 14 1	257 - 5	1,028 1 8		
11	12	Ditto (not having ditto - - ditto) -	- 12 1	220 10 5	2,646 5 -		
4	1	Captain, Supernumerary, doing duty as Second Captain - - - - -	- 12 1	220 10 5	220 10 5		
1	1	Second Captain (having higher rank as Brevet Major) - - - - - - -	- 13 -	237 5 -	237 5 -		
11	14	Second Captains - - - - - -	- 11 -	200 15 -	2,810 10 -		
11	7	Lieutenants - - - - - -	- 7 10	142 19 2	1,000 14 2		
29	23	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 6 10	124 14 2	2,868 5 10		
8	18	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 5 7	101 17 11	1,834 2 6		
80	80	TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY - - - -	- -	- -	- -	12,645 14 7	13,042 18 4
		COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY:					
1	1	Captain (having higher rank as Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) - - - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	292 - -		
9	10	Captains (having higher rank as Brevet Majors)	- 13 7	247 17 11	2,478 19 2		
74	73	Captains - - - - - - - -	- 11 7	211 7 11	15,431 17 11		
21	21	Second Captains - - - - - -	- 10 6	191 12 6	4,024 2 6		
58	63	Lieutenants - - - - - - -	- 7 6	136 17 6	8,623 2 6		
75	62*	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 6 6	118 12 6	7,354 15 -		
47	50*	Ditto - - - - - - - -	- 5 3	95 16 3	4,790 12 6		
285	280	TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY - -	- -	- -	- -	42,995 9 7	43,529 5 10
		Carried forward - - - £.	- -	- -	- -	78,444 7 7¼	83,733 13 10¼

* Seven of these are borne as Supernumeraries until absorbed.

APPENDIX, No. 5.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (B.)—*continued.*

Numbers. 1870-71.	Numbers. 1871-72.	RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK. Daily.	Annual.	For the Whole.	TOTAL AMOUNT. 1871-72.	1870-71.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward	- -	- -	- -	78,444 7 7¼	83,733 13 10¼
		NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND GUNNERS, ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY:					
16	16	Colour Serjeants	- 3 7	65 7 11	1,046 6 8		
142	147	Serjeants	- 3 1	56 5 5	8,271 16 3		
18	13	Ditto	- 3 -	54 15 -	711 15 -		
99	91	Corporals	- 2 5	44 2 1	4,013 9 7		
29	37	Ditto	- 2 4	42 11 8	1,575 11 8		
63	76	Bombardiers	- 2 3	41 1 3	3,120 15 -		
49	36	Ditto	- 2 2	39 10 10	1,423 10 -		
9	10	Buglers	- 1 6¾	27 15 1¼	277 11 -¼		
71	70	Ditto	- 1 5¾	26 4 8¼	1,836 8 1½		
717	734	Gunners	- 1 6¼	27 15 1¼	20,372 6 5⅝		
1,539	1,522	Ditto	- 1 5¼	26 4 8¼	39,928 14 4½		
2,752	2,752	TOTAL NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND GUNNERS, ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY	- -	- -	- -	82,578 4 2	82,535 12 5¼
		NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES, ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY:					
82	83	Colour Serjeants	- 2 9	50 3 9	4,165 11 3		
2	1	Ditto	- 2 8	48 13 4	48 13 4		
397	434	Serjeants	- 2 3	41 1 3	17,821 2 6		
107	70	Ditto	- 2 2	39 10 10	2,767 18 4		
329	337	Corporals	- 1 7	28 17 11	9,737 17 11		
259	251	Ditto	- 1 6	27 7 6	6,871 2 6		
23	27	Drummers and Buglers	- 1 4¾	25 9 5¾	687 15 11¼		
38	39	Ditto	- 1 4	24 6 8	949 - -		
9	3	Ditto	- 1 3¾	23 19 -¾	71 17 2¼		
266	267	Ditto	- 1 3	22 16 3	6,090 18 9		
1	1	Privates	- 1 5	25 17 1	25 17 1		
2,892	3,091	Ditto	- 1 3	22 16 3	70,513 8 9		
6,296	6,101	Ditto	- 1 2	21 5 10	129,900 9 2		
10,701	10,705	TOTAL NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES, ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY	- -	- -	- -	249,651 12 8½	249,188 10 10
14,000	14,000	GRAND TOTAL	- -	- -	£.	410,674 4 6¾	415,457 17 2
8,000	8,000	Afloat.—Commissioned Officers and Men			216,075 - -		
6,000	6,000	Ashore { Commissioned and Staff Officers		303	50,914 - -		
		Ashore { Non-commissioned Officers and Men		5,697	143,685 - -		
					410,674 - -		
		Add for Leap Year—One Day's Pay to Men serving on Shore			533 - -	411,207 - -	415,457 - -
5,913	6,550	Good Conduct Pay { Service Afloat			10,706 - -		
		Good Conduct Pay { Service Ashore			8,029 - -	18,735 - -	15,820 - -
5,800	5,800	Beer Money for Men on Shore			- -	8,822 - -	8,822 - -
5,800	5,800	Excess Cost of Bread and Meat, beyond the 4½ *d.* a day charged as the fixed Price for the Compound Ration			- -	9,000 - -	9,000 - -
		PRIZES TO ROYAL MARINES FOR GOOD SHOOTING:					
374	389	Marksmen, R. M. { First Prizes			20 - -		
		Marksmen, R. M. { Second ditto			120 - -		
		Marksmen, R. M. { Third ditto			520 - -	660 - -	1,465 - -
		RECRUITING EXPENSES:					
1,400	1,400	Expenses (including Levy Money) on account of 1,400 Recruits to be raised at Head Quarters and Recruiting Stations			6,300 - -		
763	761	Gratuity to 761 Marines re-engaging after Eight Years' Service, at 1*l.* per man			761 - -	7,061 - -	8,666 - -
100	400	Colonial or Double Personal Pay and Field Allowances to Marines serving at San Juan and Japan				9,540 - -	3,100 - -
		MARINE CONTINGENT EXPENSES AND ALLOWANCES:					
		Allowances to Pay-Captains; to Marines acting as Divisional Clerks; Allowances in aid of Divisional Mess, Forage Money; Non-effective and Contingent Allowances to Officers of the Marine Artillery having the Command of Companies; Petty Allowances to Officers of Marines; Lodging Money, Marching Money, Billet Money; Allowances for House Rent, &c. to the Staff of the Royal Marine Office; Deserters' Expenses, Contingent Allowances to the Staff of the Marine Battalion in Japan, &c. &c.				20,700 - -	20,800 - -
		TOTAL			£.	485,725 - -	483,130 - -

Appendix, No. 6.

A RETURN, giving the Items of Expenditure in the Year 1869–70 (the last Financial Year closed), on account of Marine Contingencies and Allowances.

	£.	s.	d.
Allowances to Pay Captains	674	1	–
Ditto to Marines acting as Divisional Clerks	2,092	1	3
Forage Money	2,009	11	8
Non-effective and Contingent Allowances to Officers of Artillery having the command of Companies	542	13	5
Billet and Lodging Money, Marching Money, Conduct Money, and Family Allowances	6,551	16	1
Allowances to Quartermasters, Adjutants, and Acting Adjutants	1,330	4	6
Allowances in aid of Divisional Mess	2,033	15	6
Contingent Allowances to Officers and Men; Per-centage to Divisional Paymasters on their Disbursements; Allowance for House-rent to the Staff of the Royal Marine Office, and sundry Contingent Expenses	4,762	18	5
Total Expenditure for the Year 1869–70 £.	19,997	1	10

Appendix, No. 7.

STATEMENT of the whole Charge on Account of the Corps of Royal Marines, included under the several Votes of the Estimates.

		Under Vote.			
		No.	£.	s.	d.
For the Wages, &c., of the Marines		1	485,720	–	–
For Victuals and Clothing of the Marines		2	215,017	–	–
For Salaries, Contingent Expenses, and Wages of Matrons, Nurses, &c., and of the Metropolitan Police Force at the several Marine Infirmaries		8	8,424	–	–
For Salaries and Contingent Expenses of the Establishments at the several Marine Divisions		9	18,021	–	–
For new Works, and Repairs of Buildings at the Marine Divisions and Infirmaries		11	23,450	–	–
For Medical Attendance, Medicines, &c.		12	11,000	–	–
For Half-Pay of Marine Officers		15	60,226	–	–
For Pensions, viz.:	£.				
To Marine Officers for Good and Meritorious Services	1,600				
To Marines for Conspicuous Bravery	20				
To Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers for Wounds	762				
To Widows and Relatives of Marine Officers Slain, &c.	350				
To Widows of Marine Officers	9,853				
Naval Pensions and Gratuities to Marines	110,701				
		16 (Sec. I.)	123,286	–	–
To three Schoolmistresses, Royal Marine Division, Forton	£. 68	16 (Sec. II.)	413	–	–
„ Barrackmaster, Chatham	345				
Total £.			945,557	–	–

APPENDIX, No. 8.

STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE in the Year 1869-70 (the last Financial Year closed), for REWARDS, EXPERIMENTS, &c., for SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES.

	£. s. d.
Gratuity towards Funds of Institution of Naval Architects	250 – –
Allowance to Optician for managing the Time Ball at Mount Wise, Devonport	25 – –
Expenses incurred at Woolwich for New Sounding Machines	74 19 5
Payment for the instruction of Shipwrights in Photography at Portsmouth	2 – –
Payments for analysing Water at Chatham and Devonport	19 19 –
Payments for analysing Riley's Boiler Composition and certain Paint Ingredients	36 15 –
Payment to Supernumerary Computers at Greenwich Observatory, for Reductions of Observations on Earth Currents and for Computations on "Dr. Bradley's Star Catalogue"	13 15 4
Carriage of Torpedoes from Cheltenham to London, and Travelling, &c. expenses of Commander Harvey in connection therewith	39 15 8
£.	462 4 5

APPENDIX, No. 9.

STATEMENT of the RATES of SURVEYING PAY and LODGING MONEY OF SURVEYING OFFICERS, provided for in the Estimates, 1871-72.

RANK.	Surveying Pay (Daily Rate).		Lodging Money (Daily Rate).	
	At Home.	Abroad.	At Home.	Abroad.
In Charge of Surveys:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Captains	—	1 – –	—	—
Commanders	—	1 – –	—	—
Staff Captains	– 13 6	1 – –	– 4 6	—
Staff Commanders	– 13 6	1 – –	– 4 6	– 4 6
Navigating Lieutenants	—	– 15 –	—	3 *s.* 6 *d.* to 6 *s.*
Assistant Surveyors:				
Lieutenants	—	– 4 –	—	—
Staff Commanders	– 7 –	—	– 4 6	—
Navigating Lieutenants	– 7 –	6 *s.* to 8 *s.*	– 3 6	3 *s.* 6 *d.* to 6 *s.*
Sub-Lieutenants	—	2 *s.* 6 *d.* to 4 *s.*	—	—
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	—	4 *s.* to 6 *s.*	—	—
Navigating Midshipmen	—	– 4 –	—	—

APPENDIX, No. 10.

Note.—SHOWING THE SURVEYS IN PROGRESS.

HOME.	FOREIGN.	
East Coast of England.	Mediterranean and Red Sea.	Cape of Good Hope.
West Coast of England.	North China and Japan.	Victoria. } Australia.
Portsmouth.	China Sea.	South Australia. } Australia.
	West Indies.	Queensland. } Australia.
	Newfoundland.	

Appendix, No. 11.

STATEMENT of the Number of Steam Ships Afloat and Building; and of the Number of Steam Ships Afloat, from which the Machinery has been removed on 1st January 1871.

Classes of Ships.	Steam. Afloat. Iron.	Steam. Afloat. Wood.	Steam. Building. Iron.	Steam. Building. Wood.	Steam. Total. Iron.	Steam. Total. Wood.	Steam Ships from which the Machinery has been removed Afloat.	Total.
	No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
Armour-plated Ships, 1st Class	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Ditto - - 2nd „	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Ditto - - 3rd „	5	4	—	—	5	4	—	9
Ditto - - 4th „	3	5	—	—	3	5	—	8
Ditto - - 5th „	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Ditto - - 6th „	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Ditto - - Unclassified Sloops and Gunboats	3	2	—	—	3	2	—	5
Ditto - - Special, with Turrets	5	1	9	—	14	1	—	15
Ditto - - Floating Batteries	3	1	—	—	3	1	1 wood	5
	31	15	9	—	40	15		
Total	46		9		55		1	56
Ships of the Line - Screw	36		2*		38		2	40
Frigates - „	27		2		29		1	30
Ditto - Paddle	3		—		3		1	4
Block Ships - Screw	1		—		1		2	3
Corvettes - „	22		1		23		—	23
Sloops - „	32		—		32		—	32
Ditto - Paddle	6		—		6		1	7
Small Vessels - „	8		—		8		—	8
Despatch Vessels - „	4		1		5		—	5
Gun Vessels - Screw and Double Screw	46		1		47		—	47
Gunboats - „	52		9		61		9	70
Tenders, Tugs, &c. - Screw	13		—		13		—	13
Ditto - Paddle	36		—		36		—	36
Mortar Ships - Screw	—		—		—		2	2
Troop and Store Ships - „	11		—		11		—	11
Ditto - Paddle	1		—		1		—	1
Transports for India Reliefs - Screw	5		—		5		—	5
Yachts - Paddle	5		—		5		—	5
Total Screw	291		24		315		—	—
Total Paddle	63		1		64		—	—
Grand Total	354		25		379		19	398

N.B.—Ships for the defence of the Colonies are not included in this list.

The building of these ships is suspended.

APPENDIX, No. 12.

PROGRAMME of SHIPBUILDING WORKS to be undertaken in HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS during the Year 1871-72.

GENERAL SUMMARY, showing the Appropriation of Men proposed for the Year 1871-72.

	Number of Men, 1871-72.	Year 1870-71.
For Ships Building, and for completing new Ships Afloat, for Sea Service	5,203	6,349
For Repairs and Refits to Sea-going and all other Ships, Casualties, Yard Craft, Harbour and Dockyard Services, &c. &c., and for Maintenance of Ships in Reserve	7,500	4,793
	12,703	11,142
For Store purposes at Deptford, Woolwich, and Haulbowline	147	134
TOTAL STRENGTH	12,850	11,276

Note.—The Scheme of Works must be considered as indicating only the probable employment of the Artificers of the Dockyards. The casual work is extremely uncertain, but provision has been made for meeting it as far as can be foreseen. The list of Ships given in the Programme comprises all those that are to be retained in an efficient state, and on which it is probable that some expenditure will take place during the year.

Admiralty,
3 February 1871.

APPENDIX, No. 12—*continued.*

ABSTRACT of the PROGRAMME of WORKS in the DOCKYARDS for 1871-72.

		CHATHAM.			SHEERNESS.			PORTSMOUTH.			DEVONPORT.			PEMBROKE.			TOTAL.		
		Number of Men.	Tons ordered.	Expense on the Hull for Wages and Materials.	Number of Men.	Tons ordered.	Expense on the Hull for Wages and Materials.	Number of Men.	Tons ordered.	Expense on the Hull for Wages and Materials.	Number of Men.	Tons ordered.	Expense on the Hull for Wages and Materials.	Number of Men.	Tons ordered.	Expense on the Hull for Wages and Materials.	Number of Men.	Tons ordered.	Expense on the Hull for Wages and Materials.
				£.			£.			£.			£.			£.			£.
Ships Building and Completing for Sea.	Iron Armour-plated Ships	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	65	1,650	–	–	–	33	65	1,650
	Iron-clad Ram Turret Ship	630	1,579	84,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	630	1,579	84,500
	Iron-clad Turret Ships	–	–	–	–	–	–	650	1,646	121,000	40	80	2,400	488	1,377	101,000	1,178	3,103	224,400
	Iron Frigate, wood sheathed	724	2,157	86,280	–	–	–	564	1,750	56,600	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,288	3,907	142,880
	Unarmoured Corvettes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	140	496	14,440	–	–	–	140	496	14,440
	Sloops	–	–	–	222	800	24,000	–	–	–	440	1,550	46,500	–	–	–	662	2,350	70,500
	Gun Vessels (Composite)	612	1,852	62,040	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	612	1,852	62,040
	Gun Boats (Composite)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	140	4,830	496	1,704	57,070	540	1,844	61,900
	Gun Boats ("Staunch" type)	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	16	480	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	16	480
	Royal Yacht	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	96	17,100	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	96	17,100
	Mooring Lighter	–	–	–	52	204	6,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	204	6,500
	TOTAL BUILDING	1,966	5,588	232,820	274	1,004	30,500	1,282	3,508	195,180	697	2,331	69,820	984	3,081	158,070	5,203	15,512	686,390
Repairs and Refits to Sea-going and all other Ships, Casualties, Yard Craft, Harbour and Dockyard Services, &c., and for Maintenance of Ships in Reserve		968	–	–	1,245	–	–	2,518	–	–	2,453	–	–	316	–	–	7,500	—	—
	GRAND TOTAL OF MEN	2,934	–	–	1,519	–	–	3,800	–	–	3,150	–	–	1,300	–	–	12,703	—	—

CHATHAM YARD.

Number of Slip or Dock.	RATE.	Guns.	H. P.	Tonnage.	Estimated Cost, Wages and Materials for the Hull complete (being the whole Expenditure already approved for the Hull).	NAME OF SHIP.	Probable State of Advancement of the Ship on the 31st March 1871.		1871-72.			REMARKS.
							Tonnage.	Amount that will probably have been Expended for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Ship to be Advanced. Tonnage.	Ship to be Advanced. Equivalent Expenditure for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Number of Men to be Employed on Ship, or Service.	
BUILDING AND COMPLETING FOR SEA:					£.			£.		£.		
Dock No. 2	Ram Turret Ship	3	700	3,159	169,000	"Rupert"	1,580	84,500	1,579	84,500	630	To complete.
Slip No. 7	Iron Frigate, wood sheathed	22	800	3,210	128,400	"Raleigh"	400	16,000	2,157	86,280	724	To advance to $6\frac{3}{8}$.
Slip No.	Composite Gun Vessel	4	120	463	15,510	"Kestrel"	nil	nil	463	15,510	153	To complete.
Slip No.	ditto	4	120	463	15,510	"New Kestrel"	"	nil	463	15,510	153	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	120	463	15,510	"New Kestrel"	"	nil	463	15,510	153	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	120	463	15,510	"New Kestrel"	"	nil	463	15,510	153	ditto.
ADDITIONAL SHIPS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER BUILDING ELSEWHERE:												
— Nil. —												
						TOTAL BUILDING			5,588	232,820	1,966	
WEAR, TEAR, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE FLEET, &c.:—												
* Repairs, Manufactories, Harbour and Yard Services, &c.											968	
						GRAND TOTAL					2,934	

* The repairs and refits of the Ships specified below, and which on survey it may be found advisable to take in hand, as well as the maintenance of such Ships in an effective state, are provided for:— "Enterprise," "Myrmidon," "Royalist," Harbour Ships, Tugs, Tenders, Yard Craft, and Hulks.

Note.—The actual effective strength of the working men of the Yard may always be considered 5 per cent. below the total strength, from absences, sickness, &c.

APPENDIX, No. 12.—Programme of Shipbuilding Works, &c., 1871-72—*continued.*

SHEERNESS YARD.

Number of Slip or Dock.	RATE.	Guns.	H. P.	Tonnage.	Estimated Cost, Wages and Materials for the Hull complete (being the whole Expenditure already approved for the Hull).	NAME OF SHIP.	Probable State of Advancement of the Ship * on the 31st March 1871.		1871-72.			REMARKS.
									Ship to be Advanced.		Number of Men to be Employed on Ship or Service.	
							Tonnage.	Amount that will probably have been Expended for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Tonnage.	Equivalent Expenditure for Labour and Materials on the Hull.		
BUILDING AND COMPLETING FOR SEA:					£.			£.		£.		
	Sloop - - - - - -		not decided - -		—	New "Blanche" - - - -	- nil -	- nil -	800	24,000	222	
						Mooring Lighter (for Bermuda)	- nil -	- nil -	204	6,500	52	
						TOTAL BUILDING - - -			1,004	30,500	274	
ADDITIONAL SHIPS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER BUILDING ELSEWHERE: — Nil. —												
WEAR, TEAR, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE FLEET, &c.:—												
	* Repairs -										1,245	
	Manufactories -											
	Harbour and Yard Services, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -											
						GRAND TOTAL - - -					1,519	

* The repairs and refits of the Ships specified below, and which on survey it may be found advisable to take in hand, as well as the maintenance of such Ships in an effective state, are provided for:— "Barracouta," "Cameleon," "Speedwell," "Sheerwater," "Undaunted," "Mullet" "Dee," "Fox," "Megæra," "Jaseur," "Lee," "Pylades," "Charybdis," "Virago," "Zebra," "Challenger," "Icarus," "Duncan," "Newcastle," "Clio"; all Coast Guard Ships and Coast Guard Tenders that may be sent there; all Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve; all Yachts, Tenders, Yard Craft, and Hulks.

Note.—The actual effective strength of the working men of the Yard may always be considered 5 per cent. below the total strength, from absences, sickness, &c.

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Number of Slip or Dock.	RATE.	Guns.	H.P.	Tonnage.	Estimated Cost, Wages and Materials for the Hull complete (being the whole Expenditure already approved for the Hull).	NAME OF SHIP.	Probable State of Advancement of the Ship on the 31st March 1871, or on Arrival at Portsmouth, if after that Date.		1871-72.			REMARKS.
									Ship to be Advanced.			
							Tonnage.	Amount that will probably have been Expended for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Tonnage.	Equivalent Expenditure for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Number of Men to be Employed on Ship or Service.	
BUILDING AND COMPLETING FOR SEA:					£.			£.		£.		
Dock No. 8.	Turret Ship - - -	4	800	4,406	236,000	"Devastation" - - -	2,760	115,000	1,646	121,000	650	To complete.
Slip No. 5 -	Iron Frigate, wood sheathed.	26	1,000	4,245	138,300	"Blonde" - - - -	500	17,000	1,750	56,600	564	
ADDITIONAL SHIPS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER BUILDING ELSEWHERE:												
						"Mastiff" - - - -	- -	- -	4	120	2	
						"Bloodhound" - - -	- -	- -	4	120	2	
						"Arrow" - - - -	- -	- -	4	120	2	
						"Bonetta" - - - -	- -	- -	4	120	2	
						"Osborne" - - - -	- -	- -	96	10,400 *6,700	60	
								TOTAL BUILDING - - -	3,508	195,180	1,282	
WEAR, TEAR, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE FLEET, &c.:—												
† Repairs - - - -

APPENDIX, No. 12.—Programme of Shipbuilding Works, &c., 1871-72—*continued.*

DEVONPORT YARD.

Number of Slip or Dock.	RATE.	Guns.	H.P.	Tonnage.	Estimated Cost, Wages and Materials for the Hull complete (being the whole Expenditure already approved for the Hull).	NAME OF SHIP.	Probable State of Advancement of the Ship on the 31st March 1871, or on Arrival at Devonport, if after that Date.		1871-72.			REMARKS.
									Ship to be Advanced.			
							Tonnage.	Amount that will probably have been Expended for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Tonnage.	Equivalent Expenditure for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Number of Men to be Employed on Ship or Service.	
BUILDING AND COMPLETING FOR SEA:					£.			£.		£.		
Slip No. 2 -	Wood Corvette - -	12	350	1,322	38,500	"Thetis" - - - - - -	826	24,060	496	14,440	140	To complete
	Sloop - - - - -	- - -	Not decided		- - -	New "Blanche" - - -	- nil -	- nil -	800	24,000	230	
	Sloop - - - - -	- - -	Not decided		- - -	New "Blanche" - - -	- „ -	- „ -	750	22,500	210	
ADDITIONAL SHIPS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER BUILDING ELSEWHERE:												
						"Cyclops" - - - - -	- nil -	- nil -	20	600	10	
						"Hydra" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	20	600	10	
						"Hecate" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	20	600	10	
						"Gorgon" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	20	600	10	
						"Coquette" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	20	690	7	
						"Foam" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	20	690	7	
						"Swiftsure" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	25	750	13	
						"Triumph" - - - - -	- „ -	- „ -	40	900	20	
						Five new "Foams" from Pembroke.	- „ -	- „ -	100	3,450	30	
						TOTAL BUILDING - -			2,331	69,820	697	
WEAR, TEAR, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE FLEET, &c.:—												
						* Repairs - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -					2,453	
						Manufactories - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -						
						Harbour and Yard Services, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -						
						GRAND TOTAL - - -					3,150	

* The repairs and refits of the Ships specified below, and which on survey it may be found advisable to take in hand, as well as the maintenance of such Ships in an effective state, are provided for:—
"Prince Consort," "Ocean," "Caledonia," "Defence," "Doris," "Zealous," "Dryad," "Newport," "Daphne," "Galatea," "Racoon," "Britomart," "Terrible," "Lark," "Peterel," "Phœbe," "Liverpool," "Liffey," "Satellite," "Jason," "Gannet;" all ships of the Channel Fleet, all Troop Ships, all Coast Guard Ships and Coast Guard Tenders that may be sent there; all Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve, all Gunnery and Training Ships; all Yachts, Tenders, Tugs, Yard Craft, and Hulks. Provision is also made for breaking up 3,000 tons of old vessels.

Note.—The actual effective strength of the working men of the Yard may always be considered 5 per cent. below the total strength, from absences, sickness, &c.

PEMBROKE YARD.

Number of Slip or Dock.	RATE.	Guns.	H. P.	Tonnage.	Estimated Cost, Wages and Materials for the Hull complete (being the whole Expenditure already approved for the Hull).	NAME OF SHIP.	Probable State of Advancement of the Ship on the 31st March 1871.		1871-72. Ship to be Advanced.		Number of Men to be Employed on Ship or Service.	REMARKS.
							Tonnage.	Amount that will probably have been Expended for Labour and Materials on the Hull.	Tonnage.	Equivalent Expenditure for Labour and Materials on the Hull.		
BUILDING AND COMPLETING FOR SEA:					£.			£.		£.		
Slip No. 2	Turret Ship	4	1,000	5,029	269,000	"Fury."	628	20,000	nil	nil	nil	To suspend.
Slip No. 4	ditto	4	800	4,406	236,000	"Thunderer"	2,754	115,000	1,377	101,000	488	To launch and complete ready to go to Portsmouth, leaving 275 tons for next year at Portsmouth.
Slip No. 6	Composite Gunboat	4	60	295	9,900	"Coquette"	221	7,400	54	1,810	16	To launch and send to Devonport, leaving 20 tons to finish at latter port.
Slip No. 7	ditto	4	60	295	9,900	"Foam"	nil	nil	275	9,210	80	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	60	295	9,900	New "Foam"	"	"	275	9,210	80	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	60	295	9,900	ditto	"	"	275	9,210	80	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	60	295	9,900	ditto	"	"	275	9,210	80	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	60	295	9,900	ditto	"	"	275	9,210	80	ditto.
Slip No.	ditto	4	60	295	9,900	ditto	"	"	275	9,210	80	ditto.
ADDITIONAL SHIPS TO BE COMPLETED AFTER BUILDING ELSEWHERE: — Nil. —												
						TOTAL BUILDING			3,081	158,070	984	
WEAR, TEAR, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE FLEET, &c.:— * Repairs; Manufactories; Harbour and Yard Services, &c.											316	
						GRAND TOTAL					1,300	

* The repairs and refits of the Ships specified below, and which on survey it may be found advisable to take in hand, as well as the maintenance of such Ships in an effective state, are provided for:— "Lightning," Harbour Ships, Tugs, Tenders, Yard Craft, and Hulks.

Note.—The actual effective strength of the working men of the Yard may always be considered 5 per cent. below the total strength, from absences, sickness, &c.

Appendix, No. 13.

NUMBER and Description of Workmen on the Establishment at the several Dockyards at Home.

Description of Workmen, &c.	Deptford.	Woolwich.	Chatham.	Sheerness.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.	Pembroke.	Total.
	No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
Caulkers and Apprentices	-	-	26	34	79	69	19	227
Joiners	-	1	90	68	117	130	51	457
Labourers	26	1	180	87	176	312	125	907
Riggers	-	-	58	75	129	123	3	388
Ropemakers, &c.	-	-	20*	1	-	16	-	37
Sailmakers and Apprentices	17	-	14	16	24	30	1	102
Sawyers	-	-	14	7	25	21	10	77
Shipwrights and Apprentices	2	1	660	420	828	820	402	3,133
Smiths and Apprentices	-	-	140	100	132	159	90	621
Workmen in Millwrights' Shop and Apprentices	-	-	26	-	-	-	17	43
Workmen at Block, Saw, and Metal Mills	-	-	33	9	31	27	12	112
Other Trades	10	2	89	55	73	90	25	344
Establishment	55	5	1,350	872	1,614	1,797	755	6,448
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Amount for Wages	2,837	284	89,926	56,065	104,670	113,286	48,435	415,503

* Including 5 for spinning machines.

Appendix, No. 14.

STATEMENT showing the Distribution of Hired Artificers, Labourers, &c. in the several Dockyards at Home (including Factories).

Description of Workmen, &c.	Deptford.	Woolwich.	Chatham.	Sheerness.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.	Pembroke.	Haulbowline.	Total.
	No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
Hired Artificers and Labourers, with reference to the Establishment of Shipwrights (inclusive of Factory)	12	55	1,453	643	2,166	1,185	545	19	6,078
Hired Labourers for Ropery	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	11
Hired House Boys	-	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	18
Hired Workpeople for the Spinning Machines in the Ropery	-	-	113	-	-	142	-	-	255
Colour Women	1	-	3	4	20	12	-	-	40
Number of Men	13	55	1,584	647	2,186	1,353	545	19	6,402
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Amount of Wages	460	2,207	72,868	33,647	112,960	66,101	20,307	750	309,300

Appendix, No. 15.

STATEMENT of the Numbers and Description of Workmen authorised as the Establishments at the several Victualling Yards at Home.

DESCRIPTION.	Royal Victoria.	Royal Clarence.	Royal William.	Haulbowline.	Total.
	No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
Coopers and Apprentices	43	13	13	1	70
Sawyers	2	-	-	-	2
Blacksmiths	6	3	3	-	12
Millers and Millers' Boys	5	3	3	-	11
Bakers and Bakers' Boys	12	8	8	-	28
Other Trades	42	15	13	2	72
Leading Men of Stores, 1st Class	3	2	2	-	7
Ditto - ditto - 2nd Class	7	4	3	-	14
Storehousemen, 1st Class	2	-	-	-	2
Ditto - 2nd Class	10	6	6	-	22
Leading Men of Labourers	7	2	2	1	12
Labourers	60	18	19	8	105
Total Numbers	199	74	72	12	357

Appendix, No. 16.

Statement showing the Distribution of the Amounts proposed to be Voted for the several Services of Vote 10, Sect. 1, in 1871-72.

N.B.—The amounts are net, *i.e.*, produced by the deduction from the Gross Amount required of the Credits expected to be realised for the Supplies of Materials, &c., to other Departments of the Admiralty, and for extra Receipts on account of Supplies to other Departments of Government, private individuals, &c.

SUB-HEADS.	Deptford Store Yard.	Chatham.	Sheerness.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.	Pembroke.	Hamblowline.	Naval Yards Abroad.	Other than Naval Yards both at Home and Abroad.	Total.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—Timber, Masts, Deals, &c.	2,104	14,631	7,635	17,036	7,082	8,377	200	A.	A.	57,065
B.—Metals and Metal Articles, including Iron Armour Plates, Iron Beams, and Iron Masts	11,551	73,252	14,070	95,470	44,606	97,731	250	A.	A.	336,930
C.—Coals and other Fuel, &c.	—	8,210	5,493	19,800	17,283	5,364	300	54,150	A.	110,600
D.—Hemp, Canvas, &c.	12,868	41,908	4,318	14,644	49,045	77	900	A.	A.	123,760
E.—Paint, Materials, &c.	16,939	8,949	7,790	34,265	23,884	7,783	1,000	A.	A.	100,610
F.—Freight and Sundry Expenses connected with Naval Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	A.	10,000	10,000
G.—Purchases by Officers of Ships, Foreign Yards, and Coast Guard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,000	60,000	99,000
Total £.	43,462	146,950	39,306	181,215	141,900	119,332	2,650	93,150	70,000	837,965

A.—Included under Deptford Store Yard and Sub-head G.

Statement showing the Distribution among the several Dockyards of the Amounts provided in the Estimates for 1871-72, under Vote 10, Section 2.

SUB-HEADS.	Chatham.	Sheerness.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.	Pembroke.	Other than Her Majesty's Yards.	Total.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—Steam Machinery for Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels	74,000	21,500	94,740	63,263	34,328	46,659	334,490
B.—Ships Building by Contract	—	—	—	—	—	368,476	368,476
C.—Steam Boats to be Ordered	—	—	—	—	—	4,300	4,300
D.—Experimental Purposes, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	5,000
E.—Repairs of Ships at other than Her Majesty's Yards	—	—	—	—	—	33,000	33,000
F.—Salaries, Pay, Subsistence, and Travelling Expenses of Dockyard Officers, Workmen, and others, superintending Ships Building by Contract and other works	—	—	—	—	—	6,450	6,450
Total £.	74,000	21,500	94,740	63,263	34,328	463,885	751,716

APPENDIX, No. 17.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the SUMS required for Works under £. 500 each, taken under Vote No. 11, "NEW WORKS, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, and REPAIRS."

ESTABLISHMENT.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	AMOUNT.	PAGE.
		£.	
Chatham	Take down and re-erect Kiln at Boat-house -	165	100
	Alterations to Cupola in Iron Foundry - -	45	
	Take down and re-erect Core Drying Closet at Iron Foundry - - - - - - -	360	
	Clearing Harbour of Mud - - - - -	200	
	TOTAL - - - £.	770	
Sheerness	Renewing Piles, &c. to Jetty - - -	200	100
	Gas Meters for Workshops - - - -	120	
	Dredging Mud from Basins and Camber -	300	
	TOTAL - - - £.	620	
Portsmouth	Additional Latrines and Urinals - - -	100	101
	Alterations in Commander in Chief's Office -	80	
	Re-erecting two Haslar Sheds near South Saw Mills - - - - - - - -	300	
	Renewing Traveller Road in Boiler-erecting Shop, West Factory - - - - - -	400	
	TOTAL - - - £.	880	
Keyham	Fresh Water-pipes and Fire-cocks - - -	310	101
	New Sullage House - - - - - -	100	
	Repairing Sluices outside Entrance Lock -	300	
	TOTAL - - - £.	710	
Pembroke	Furnace for Armour-plates - - - - -	340	102
	Removal and reconstruction of Plate-iron Furnace - - - - - - - - - -	195	
	Ditto - - ditto - - Angle-iron Furnace	150	
	Additions to Workshops at Head of Slip No. 2	470	
	Lengthening Slip No. 2 at Head - - -	40	
	Temporary Housing at Head of Slip No. 2 -	75	
	TOTAL - - - £.	1,270	
Portland Depôt	Boat-house for Harbour Master - - -	25	103
	Coal-bin for Engine-house - - - -	5	
	Return Wall for No. 2 Pier Head - - -	180	
	New Line of Pipes for Reservoir in Depôt -	50	
	TOTAL - - - £.	260	

Appendix, No. 17.—Detailed Statement of the Sums required for Works, &c.—*continued.*

Establishment.	Description of Work.	Amount.	Page.
		£.	
Deptford Victualling Yard.	Fire-engine Station - - - - - -	60	103
Haslar Hospital -	Ventilators to Surgical Wards - - -	100	104
	New Sinks to Nurses' Cabins, and new W.C.'s Surgical Wards - - - - - - -	170	
	Total - - - £.	270	
Plymouth Hospital	Improving Ventilation of Wards - - -	200	104
	Dressers and Cupboards for Kitchens of Officers' Wards - - - - - - -	55	
	Improving Lighting of Officers' Wards - -	30	
	New Stoves in lieu of open Ranges - -	35	
	Total - - - £.	320	
Yarmouth Hospital	Enclosing Staircase in H. house - - -	40	104
	Shutters to Windows of Upper Wards of H. house - - - - - - - - -	50	
	Shutters to Cabins on ground floor of A. house - - - - - - - - -	100	
	Total - - - £.	190	
Eastney Barracks -	A Five-ton Weigh-bridge - - - -	60	105
	To complete Schools, including Gas Fittings -	400	
	Sick-quarters - - - - - - -	310	
	Total - - - £.	770	
Walmer Barracks -	Bath-room fitted up in Infirmary centre passage - - - - - - - -	55	105
	A Brick Oven at Infirmary - - - -	25	
	Three W.C.'s South Wing Infirmary - -	60	
	Total - - - £.	140	
Malta Hospital -	Improving Heating Apparatus to Baths in Reception Room - - - - - - -	100	110
Bermuda Hospital -	New Bedding Store and Bath Room at Quarantine Hospital, Port's Island - - -	190	110
	New Dead House at Quarantine Hospital, Port's Island - - - - - - -	80	
	Constructing Verandah at Assistant Surgeon's Quarters - - - - - - -	100	
	Total - - - £.	370	

APPENDIX, No. 18.

DETAILED STATEMENT of the SUMS required for REPAIRS and MAINTENANCE of BUILDINGS, taken under Vote No. 11, "New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs."

	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.		Class 4.	Class 5.		Class 6.	Class 7.	Class 8.	Class 9.	Class 10.	TOTAL.	Page of Estimate.
			Workshops.			Docks, &c.								
	Dwellings.	Offices.	Buildings.	Furnaces, &c.	Storehouses.	Docks.	Caissons.	Slips.	Wharf Walls, Boundary Walls, &c.	Paving, Drains, &c.	Miscellaneous.	Gas Fittings.		
HOME.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Naval Yards:														
Chatham	590	250	1,020	1,030	330	90	40	770	100	460	120	200	5,000	100
Sheerness	150	40	640	100	400	250	50	10	20	110	90	140	2,000	100
Portsmouth, &c.	460	160	1,000	130	370	480	800	120	330	380	520	250	5,000	100
Devonport	420	80	710	500	730	150	–	170	510	300	330	100	4,000	101
Keyham	40	170	450	500	600	50	950	–	90	350	240	60	3,500	101
Pembroke, &c.	310	120	340	790	600	100	70	620	170	350	210	120	3,800	102
Outports:														
Haulbowline	260	130	20	–	230	–	–	–	40	40	110	–	830	103
Portland	10	20	50	–	80	–	–	–	540	–	–	–	700	103
Lewes Naval Prison	150	90	10	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	10		280	103
Victualling Yards:														
Royal Victoria	230	150	280	30	240	80	–	–	120	120	40	50	1,340	103
Royal Clarence	130	130	350	70	90	–	–	–	70	120	30	10	1,000	103
Royal William	240	10	110	150	70	–	–	–	20	40	50	10	700	104
Medical Establishments:														
Chatham	130	440	–	–	20	–	–	–	50	40	10	10	700	106
Haslar	230	1,110	160	–	10	–	–	–	560	150	60	120	2,400	104
Plymouth	350	350	–	–	10	–	–	–	30	10	40	10	800	104
Yarmouth	30	350	30	–	40	–	–	–	50	300	170	10	980	104
Marine Divisions:														
Chatham	760	460	–	–	10	–	–	–	20	90	130	30	1,500	105
Forton	620	150	20	–	80	–	–	–	15	40	195	80	1,200	,,
Eastney	410	380	60	–	30	–	–	–	20	50	180	70	1,200	,,
Plymouth	290	40	10	–	180	–	–	–	10	10	380	10	930	,,
Mill Bay	40	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	70	,,
Deal Depôt	590	340	10	–	60	–	–	–	60	60	50	30	1,200	,,
Coast Guard	6,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	900	–	7,400	106
Plymouth Breakwater	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,760	–	–		1,760	102
Admiralty Offices	500	5,200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300	6,000	106
FOREIGN.														
Naval Yards:														
Gibraltar	80	200	20	–	20	–	–	–	10	10	5	5	350	106
Malta	290	60	130	20	110	40	–	–	90	70	30	20	860	107
Bermuda Naval and Victualling	800	50	90	30	80	–	–	–	120	80	150	–	1,400	,,
Halifax	110	160	200	–	330	–	–	–	330	260	110	–	1,500	,,
Jamaica	300	50	120	–	740	–	–	–	200	60	30	–	1,500	108
Antigua	170	20	10	–	50	–	–	–	10	–	40	–	300	,,
Ascension	150	150	20	–	10	–	–	–	70	80	20	–	500	,,
Vancouver's Island	20	10	250	–	120	–	–	–	160	10	30	–	600	,,
Cape of Good Hope	100	20	60	–	90	–	–	–	80	20	30	–	400	,,
Trincomalee	580	20	30	–	60	–	–	–	50	40	20	–	800	,,
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	100	109
Hong Kong and Kowloon	40	30	50	–	90	–	–	–	70	60	10	–	350	,,
Shanghai	20	20	–	–	100	–	–	–	150	10	–	–	300	,,
Victualling Yards:														
Gibraltar	30	–	10	–	20	–	–	–	30	15	25	–	130	,,
Malta	40	20	60	–	30	–	–	–	30	20	5	5	210	,,
Halifax	70	210	–	–	30	–	–	–	35	75	20	–	440	,,
Cape of Good Hope	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	100	,,
Medical Establishments:														
Lisbon	20	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	100	110
Malta	90	300	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	20	10	–	500	,,
Bermuda	100	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	120	10	–	400	,,
Jamaica	100	350	–	–	10	–	–	–	60	40	40	–	600	,,
Vancouver's Island	100	130	–	–	50	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	300	,,
Cape of Good Hope	40	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	100	,,
Yokohama	30	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	10	–	200	,,
TOTAL £.	16,750	12,310	9,670		6,150	3,150		1,690	6,400	4,060	4,505	1,645	66,330	

Appendix, No. 19.

Statement of Pay of Superintending Engineers, Clerks of Works, Draughtsmen, Clerks, Foremen, Office Keepers, &c., not on the Establishment, but temporarily employed on Engineering and Architectural Works and Repairs, provided for under Vote No. 11.

Superintending and Assistant Civil Engineers.	Clerks of Works.	Draughtsmen and Clerks.	Foremen.	Office Keepers.	Establishments.	Required for the Year 1871–72.
						£.
–	–	–	1	–	London - - -	
2	2	11	9	2	Chatham - - -	
–	–	1	–	1	Sheerness - - -	
1	1	8	7	2	Portsmouth - - -	
–	–	1	–	–	Gosport - - -	
–	–	2	1	1	Devonport and Keyham	
1	–	1	–	–	Plymouth Breakwater -	
–	–	–	1	1	Plymouth - - -	
–	–	2	1	1	Pembroke - - -	
–	–	1	2	–	Haulbowline - -	13,200
*1	–	*2	*1	–	Portland Breakwater -	
–	–	1	–	–	Deal - - - -	
–	1	–	–	–	Yarmouth - - -	
–	–	–	2	–	Coast Guard - -	
–	–	2	1	–	Gibraltar - - -	
1	–	3	1	–	Malta - - - -	
1	–	–	3	1	Bermuda - - - -	
–	–	1	1	–	Halifax - - -	
7	4	36	31	9	Total - - £.	13,200

No.	
7	Superintending and Assistant Civil Engineers, Salaries varying from 200 *l.* to 750 *l.* p' ann.
3	Clerks of Works - - - - - ditto - - 200 *l.* to 300 *l.* p' ann.
36	Draughtsmen and Clerks - - - - ditto - - 40 *l.* to 250 *l.* p' ann.
31	Foremen - - - - - - - ditto 4 *s.* 6 *d.* per day to 4 *l.* per week.
9	Office Keepers - - - - - - ditto 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per day to 4 *s.* per day.
1	Clerk of Works under War Department allowed an addition to his pay of 1 *l.* per week.
87	- - Total.

Note.—The foregoing appointments are temporary, and liable to change, in proportion to the character and extent of the works authorised, for which this extra superintendence is required.

* Formerly provided under Civil Service Estimates.

APPENDIX, No. 20.

A RETURN, giving an Analysis of the EXPENDITURE in the Year 1869-70 (the last Financial Year closed), for MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS and ALLOWANCES.

	£.	s.	d.
Proctor's Expenses in procuring condemnation of Piratical Junks captured by Her Majesty's Ships	43	7	7
Payments to Professional Persons, Ministers of Religion, and others, for Special Services, &c.; and Wages, &c. of Interpreters	942	5	10
Subsistence, Travelling Expenses, &c., of Naval Officers on Special Services	460	7	7
Wages of Petty Officers and Seamen employed as Signal Men between St. Ann's Head and Pembroke Dockyard	118	13	–
Presentations to Officers, &c. for Distinguished Services	131	5	6
Expenses incurred on account of the Establishments of Her Majesty and the Royal Family	1,774	8	–
Postages by Captains, Paymasters, and Consuls; Conveyance of Despatches and Mails; Quarantine Expenses; Harbour Dues, &c.	457	6	5
Freight of Specie for the use of Her Majesty's Ships	542	14	2
Conveyance and Stowage of Guns, Powder, Shot, and Shell; and Expenses of recovering Armstrong Gun from Wreck of H. M. S. "Bulldog"	442	–	7
Rents of Drill Ground and Rifle Ranges of Piers at Sheerness and Cowes for use of Her Majesty's Ships; and of other Premises, &c., for the Naval Service	326	7	2
Boat Hire for Her Majesty's Ships; Special Allowance to Ward and Gun Room Officers of H. M. S. "Galatea," for period during which the Duke of Edinburgh was on board; entertainment of Mandarins, &c., engaged in the suppression of Piracy; Grant to Naval Canteen at Malta; Prize Firing allowances; expenses incurred in connection with the ceremony of opening the Basin at Haulbowline Naval Yard; caulking United States Frigate "Plymouth," on the occasion of her accompanying H. M. S. "Monarch" with the remains of the late Mr. Peabody to America; payment in settlement of the claim of the Master and Owners of the Samian vessel "Phaneromeny" sunk in Annesley Bay; expenses of raising the wreck of the "Florence," and other miscellaneous allowances	2,975	13	2
TOTAL EXPENDITURE for Miscellaneous Payments and Allowances in the Year 1869-70 £.	8,214	9	–

RETABULATION OF THE NAVY ESTIMATES

Into Divisions representing Heads of Service, with the view of enabling Final Expense and Manufacturing Accounts to be compiled, so as to be in accord with the Estimates, and Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts, in order to make the present varied and apparently unconnected Naval Accounts into one great Account.

As this is only the second year in which this Retabulation has appeared with the Estimates, it is thought desirable to repeat the Explanation that appeared in 1870-1:

"EXPLANATION.

"HITHERTO only the Estimates, and the Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts, have been uniform, or have had any traceable connection as to figures; the Expense Accounts, for all the outside world could tell, had no connection with the money as voted in the Estimates, or as expended in the Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts, and the Manufacturing Accounts had no figures that could be traced either to the Expense Accounts, or Estimates, or Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts; so that there were practically three distinct sets of Accounts for the expenditure of the same money as voted, not one of which Accounts appeared to have any relation to another. The first of these consisted of the Estimates, Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts. The second, the Expense Accounts. The third, the Manufacturing and Factory Accounts, and Accounts of Conversions of Timber.

"Under this Retabulation of the Estimates, the form of which all succeeding Accounts will follow, we shall have but one great Account in certain divisions, and Members will be able easily to trace the money the House has voted from the Estimates, through the Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts, into the final Expense and Manufacturing Accounts for each Division.

"Division 1. Naval Yards, brings together into one view all the amounts of the various Votes appertaining to the building, repair, and maintenance of the Fleet and Coastguard, including salaries, wages, stores, all new buildings, and machinery and repairs to the same, Civil Pensions to Officers and Artificers who were previously employed in connection with such duties; and this Division would represent the money the House of Commons had granted to the Admiralty to use in their capacity of shipbuilders like Napier and Laird, and shipowners and users like Cunard and the Peninsular and Oriental Company, and will be accounted for in Expense and Manufacturing Accounts under the head of Division 1, Naval Yards.

"Division 2. Victualling, in like manner deals with the Expense of Victualling the Fleet, Coastguard, &c.; and Victualling, Expense, and Manufacturing Accounts will deal with and account for expenditure under this Division.

"It is proposed to compile Accounts for the other Divisions.

"Another important addition made in this Retabulation, and which will be carried through into the subsequent Accounts, is that each Naval Yard and each Victualling Yard is treated as a separate Establishment, and stands upon its own merits; and each Yard will account for the money that has been disbursed on its behalf in final Expense and Manufacturing Accounts, debiting itself with such money in the same form and manner as in this Retabulation, and accounting for it in Ships built, repaired, and maintained, or in Victualling Stores converted, or issues from each Yard of stores, whether converted or not, to Ships and Services. This will enable a comparison to be made as to the relative economy of each Yard, and will, it is hoped, lead to important results, by giving the Admiralty detailed information."

RETABULATION OF THE NAVY ESTIMATES

Into Divisions representing Heads of Service, with the view of enabling Final Expense and Manufacturing Accounts to be compiled so as to be in accord with the Estimates, and Appropriation, and Savings and Deficiencies Accounts, in order to make the present varied and apparently unconnected Naval Accounts into one great Account.

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.

RECAPITULATION of the ABSTRACT (given at page 4), of the "ESTIMATE of the Sums required to meet the Expenses which may be incurred in the Naval Department in the Year 1871-72, as compared with the Sums voted for the preceding Year, under the following heads, viz.:

No. of Vote.	Page.	ABSTRACT:	1871-72.	1870-71.	No. of Vote.	Page	DIVISION 1 (NAVAL YARDS). 1871-72.	1870-71.
			£.	£.			£.	£.
1	6	WAGES to Seamen and Marines	2,693,336	2,692,751	–	–	–	–
2	11	VICTUALS and CLOTHING for ditto	1,038,202	968,857	–	–	–	–
3	14	ADMIRALTY OFFICE	163,499	159,368	–	–	–	–
4	20	COAST GUARD SERVICE, ROYAL NAVAL COAST VOLUNTEERS, and ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE	187,830	196,955	–	–	–	–
5	23	SCIENTIFIC BRANCH	67,103	68,794	–	–	–	–
6	30	DOCKYARDS and NAVAL YARDS at HOME and ABROAD	967,418	878,352	6	30	967,418	878,352
7	62	VICTUALLING YARDS at HOME and ABROAD	68,334	69,267	–	–	–	–
8	76	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS at HOME and ABROAD	57,906	57,730	–	–	–	–
9	90	MARINE DIVISIONS	18,021	18,122	–	–	–	–
10	96	NAVAL STORES for the Building, Repair, and Outfit of the Fleet and Coast Guard, Steam Machinery, and Ships Built by Contract:						
Sec. I.		Section I. Naval Stores	837,965	779,090	10 (I.)	96	837,965	779,090
Sec. II.		Section II. Steam Machinery, and Ships Built by Contract	751,716	466,173	10(II.)	96	751,716	466,173
11	99	NEW WORKS, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs	763,394	744,232	11	99	681,819	675,952
12	112	MEDICINES and Medical Stores	67,600	73,150	–	–	–	–
13	113	MARTIAL LAW and LAW CHARGES	16,005	16,678	–	–	–	–
14	115	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	109,617	118,791	–	–	–	–
		TOTAL for EFFECTIVE SERVICE £.	7,807,946	7,308,290			3,238,918	2,799,567
15	119	HALF PAY, Reserved Half Pay, and Retired Pay, to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines	829,238	*902,100	–	–	–	–
16	125	MILITARY and CIVIL PENSIONS and ALLOWANCES:						
Sec. I.		Section I. Military Pensions and Allowances	633,785	635,666	–	–	–	–
Sec. II.		Section II. Civil Pensions and Allowances	312,237	287,134	(16II.)	125	175,974	161,806
		TOTAL FOR THE NAVAL SERVICE £.	9,583,206	*9,133,190			3,414,892	2,961,373
		FOR THE SERVICE OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT:						
17	147	ARMY DEPARTMENT (Conveyance of Troops)	173,150	237,340	–	–	–	–
		GRAND TOTAL £.	9,756,356	*9,370,530				
							TOTAL £. 3,414,892	2,961,373

* Including Supplementary Estimate of 120,000 *l.*

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.

DIVISION 2 (VICTUALLING).				OTHER DIVISIONS.				GRAND TOTAL.			
No. of Vote.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	No. of Vote.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	No. of Vote	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.
		£.	£.			£.	£.			£.	£.
-	-	- -	- -	1	6	2,693,336	2,692,731	1	6	2,693,336	2,692,731
2	11	1,038,202	968,857	-	-	- -	- -	2	11	1,038,202	968,857
-	-	- -	- -	3	14	163,499	159,368	3	14	163,499	159,368
-	-	- -	- -	4	20	187,830	196,955	4	20	187,830	196,955
-	-	- -	- -	5	23	67,103	68,794	5	23	67,103	68,794
-	-	- -	- -		-	- -	- -	6	30	967,418	878,352
7	62	68,334	69,267	-	-	- -	- -	7	62	68,334	69,267
-	-	- -	- -	8	76	57,906	57,730	8	76	57,906	57,730
-	-	- -	- -	9	90	18,021	18,122	9	90	18,021	18,122
-	-	- -	- -	-	-	- -	- -	10 (I.)	96	837,965	779,090
-	-	- -	- -	-	-	- -	- -	10(II.)	96	751,716	466,173
11	99	10,380	7,815	11	99	71,195	60,465	11	99	763,394	744,232
-	-	- -	- -	12	112	67,600	73,150	12	112	67,600	73,150
-	-	- -	- -	13	113	16,005	16,678	13	113	16,005	16,678
-	-	- -	- -	14	115	109,617	118,791	14	115	109,617	118,791
		1,116,916	1,045,939			3,452,112	3,462,784	-	4	7,807,946	7,308,290
-	-	- -	- -	15	119	829,238	*902,100	15	119	829,238	*902,100
-	-	-	- -	16 (I.)	125	633,785	635,666	16 (I.)	125	633,785	635,666
16(II.)	125	9,530	8,781	16(II.)	125	126,733	116,547	16(II.)	125	312,237	287,134
		1,126,446	1,054,720			5,041,868	*5,117,097	-	4	9,583,206	*9,133,190
-	-	- -	- -	17	147	173,150	237,340	17	147	173,150	237,340
		1,126,446	1,054,720			5,215,018	*5,354,437	-	4	9,756,356	*9,370,530

* Including Supplementary Estimate of 120,000 *l.*

DIVISION 1.

NAVAL YARDS.

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.—DIVISION 1. NAVAL YARDS (for Details, *see* pages 210 and 211).

RECAPITULATION of the Abstract (given at page 4) of the "Estimate of the Sums Required to meet the Expenses which may be incurred in the Naval Department in the "Year 1871-72, as compared with the Sums Voted for the preceding Year, under the following Heads; viz.":

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT or ABSTRACT, showing Amounts under each Vote,

Number of Vote.	Page.	TITLE OF VOTE.	Required to be Voted for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	Last Vote, for the Financial Year 1870-71.	No. of Vote.	DIVISION 1. (NAVAL YARDS.) Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	DEPTFORD STOREYARD. Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	WOOLWICH. Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	CHATHAM. Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.
			£.	£.			£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
1	202	Wages to Seamen and Marines	2,693,336	2,692,731													
2	„	Victuals and Clothing for ditto	1,038,202	968,857													
3	„	Admiralty Office	163,499	159,368													
4	„	Coast Guard Service, Royal Naval Coast Volunteers, and Royal Naval Reserve	187,830	196,955													
5	„	Scientific Branch	67,103	68,794													
6	„	Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad	967,418	878,352	6	202	967,418	878,352	210	4,554	4,571	210	4,293	5,343	210	185,849	174,995
7	„	Victualling Yards at Home and Abroad	68,334	69,267													
8	„	Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	57,906	57,730													
9	„	Marine Divisions	18,021	18,122													
10		Naval Stores for the Building, Repair, and Outfit of the Fleet and Coast Guard, Steam Machinery, and Ships built by Contract:			10												
Sect. I.	„	Section I. Naval Stores	837,965	779,090	Sec. I.	„	837,965	779,090	„	43,462	13,684	–	–	–	„	146,950	143,683
Sect. II.		Section II. Steam Machinery and Ships built by Contract	751,716	466,173	Sec. II.	„	751,716	466,173	–	–	–	–	–	–	„	74,000	66,100
11	„	New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs	763,394	744,232	11	„	681,819	675,952	–	–	–	–	300	„	„	211,154	273,000
12	„	Medicines and Medical Stores	67,600	73,150													
13	„	Martial Law and Law Charges	16,005	16,678													
14	„	Miscellaneous Services	109,617	118,791													
		Total for Effective Services £.	7,807,946	7,308,290	–	202	3,238,918	2,799,567	210	48,016	18,255	210	4,293	5,643	210	617,953	657,778
15	„	Half-Pay, Reserved Half-Pay, and Retired Pay to Officers of the Navy and Royal Marines	829,238	*902,100													
16		Military and Civil Pensions and Allowances:															
Sect. I.	„	Section I. Military Pensions and Allowances	633,785	635,666	16												
Sect. II.		Section II. Civil Pensions and Allowances	312,237	287,134	Sec. II.	„	175,974	161,806	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		TOTAL FOR THE NAVAL SERVICE £.	9,583,206	*9,133,190													
		FOR THE SERVICE OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT:															
17	„	Army Department (Conveyance of Troops)	173,150	237,340													
		GRAND TOTAL £.	9,756,356	*9,370,530													
		Totals for Naval Yards for Building, Repair, and Outfit of the Fleet, &c.			–	„	3,414,892	2,961,373	210	48,016	18,255	210	4,293	5,643	210	617,953	657,778
		Deptford Storeyard			–					48,016	18,255						
		Woolwich			–					4,293	5,643		4,293	5,643			
		Chatham			–					617,953	657,778					617,953	657,778
		Sheerness			–					183,162	176,066						
		Portsmouth			–					850,818	687,228						
		Devonport and Keyham			–					462,660	346,221						
		Pembroke			–					257,710	235,609						
		Haulbowline			–					24,575	29,883						
		Yards Abroad			–					255,346	266,164						
		Other than Yards			–					710,359	538,526						
		TOTAL (Division 1)			–	£.	3,414,892	2,961,373									

* Including Supplementary Estimate of 120,000 *l.*

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.—DIVISION 1. NAVAL YARDS (for Details, *see* pages 210 and 211.)

for the "Naval Yards, &c.," for the Building, Repair, and Outfit of the Fleet and Coast Guard, &c., for each Naval Dockyard.

SHEERNESS.			PORTSMOUTH.			DEVONPORT and KEYHAM.			PEMBROKE.			HAULBOWLINE.			TOTAL of HOME YARDS.			NAVAL YARDS ABROAD.			TOTAL of YARDS at HOME and ABROAD.			OTHER THAN YARDS, *i.e.* Contract Ships, and Sums, for which Special Yards cannot now be stated.			TOTAL DIVISION 1. NAVAL YARDS.			Number of Vote.
Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	
210	114,036	107,478	210	260,008	209,387	211	222,017	203,540	211	79,910	77,566	211	750	863	211	871,417	783,743	211	96,001	94,609	211	967,418	878,352	–	–	–	211	967,418	878,352	6
																														10
„	39,306	52,378	„	181,215	166,556	„	141,900	102,566	„	119,332	79,753	„	2,650	5,000	„	674,815	563,620	„	93,150	107,250	„	767,965	670,870	211	70,000	108,220	„	837,965	779,090	Sec. I.
„	21,500	9,500	„	94,740	39,670	„	63,263	22,000	„	34,328	60,403	„	– –	– –	„	287,831	197,673	„	– –	– –	„	287,831	197,673	„	463,885	268,500	„	751,716	466,173	Sec. II.
„	8,320	6,710	„	314,855	271,615	„	35,480	18,115	„	24,140	17,887	„	21,175	24,020	„	615,124	611,647	„	66,195	64,305	„	681,319	675,952	„	500	– –	„	681,819	675,952	11
210	183,162	176,066	210	850,818	687,228	211	462,660	346,221	211	257,710	235,609	211	24,575	29,883	211	2,449,187	2,156,683	211	255,346	266,164	211	2,704,533	2,422,847	211	534,385	376,720	211	3,238,918	2,799,567	
																														16
–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	– – –	– – –	–	175,974	161,806	–	175,974	161,806	Sec. II.
210	183,162	176,066	210	850,818	687,228	211	462,660	346,221	211	257,710	235,609	211	24,575	29,883	211	2,449,187	2,156,683	211	255,346	266,164	211	2,704,533	2,422,847	211	710,359	538,526	211	3,414,892	2,961,373	
	183,162	176,066																												
– – –	– – –	– – –		850,818	687,228																									
– – –	– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		462,660	346,221																						
– – –	– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		257,710	235,609																			
– – –	– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		24,575	29,883		2,449,187	2,156,683													
– – –	– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		255,346	266,164		2,704,533	2,422,847							
– – –	– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		710,359	538,526				
– – –	– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		– – –	– – –		3,414,892	2,961,373	

DIVISION I.

(NAVAL YARDS.)

DETAILS OF PAGES 206 AND 207.

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.—DIVISION I.—NAVAL YARDS.—(Details of Pages 206 and 207.)

Number of Vote.	Sub-Head Reference Letter. Home.	Sub-Head Reference Letter. Abroad.	Title of Sub-Head of Vote.	Deptford Storeyard. Page.	Deptford Storeyard. 1871-72.	Deptford Storeyard. 1870-71.	Woolwich. Page.	Woolwich. 1871-72.	Woolwich. 1870-71.	Chatham. Page.	Chatham. 1871-72.	Chatham. 1870-71.	Sheerness. Page.	Sheerness. 1871-72.	Sheerness. 1870-71.	Portsmouth. Page.	Portsmouth. 1871-72.	Portsmouth. 1870-71.
			VOTE 6.—Dockyards and Naval Yards at Home and Abroad.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
6	A.	K.	Salaries and Allowances	222	1,238	1,226	222	400	740	222	15,798	15,643	222	15,704	14,997	222	24,240	22,171
	B.	L.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water	„	10	135	„	173	370	„	418	407	„	404	520	„	2,414	2,230
	C.	M.	Lighting with Gas	–	–	–	„	250	200	„	1,100	1,400	„	700	700	„	1,900	1,900
	D.	N.	Contingencies	222	70	–	„	40	50	„	682	632	„	537	537	„	847	807
	E.	O.	Wages, Established, Hired, and Steam Factory, &c. (excluding Vote 11)	„	2,207	2,975	„	2,491	2,443	„	159,555	149,234	„	87,992	84,586	„	214,958	198,238
	F.	P.	Wages, Yard Service Afloat	–	–	–	–	–	43	223	2,704	1,895	223	5,282	3,021	223	7,808	4,704
	G.	Q.	Hire of Teams	–	–	–	223	202	–	„	881	808	„	1,100	934	„	1,800	1,695
	H.	R.	Wages, Police Force	223	230	225	„	637	1,307	„	4,607	4,856	„	2,350	2,119	„	6,996	7,134
	I.	S.	Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet	–	–	–	–	–	–	„	14	–	„	27	64	„	85	208
			Total Vote 6	223	4,554	4,571	223	4,293	5,343	223	185,849	174,995	223	114,036	107,478	223	260,008	209,387
			VOTE 10, Sect. 1.—Naval Stores.															
10. Sect. 1.	A.	–	Timber, Masts, Deals, &c.	192	2,104	50	–	–	–	102	14,631	2,550	192	7,035	800	102	17,036	4,250
	B.	–	Metal and Metal Articles, including Iron Armour Plates, Iron Beams and Iron Masts	„	11,551	2,524	–	–	–	„	73,252	86,458	„	14,070	22,848	„	25,470	109,196
	C.	–	Coals and other Fuel (For Steam Vessels / For Yard purposes)	–	–	100	–	–	–	192	8,210	6,500	„	1,218	11,000	„	13,351	10,000
	D.	–	Hemp, Canvas, &c.	192	12,868	5,090	–	–	–	„	41,908	31,360	„	4,275	6,500	„	6,449	10,000
	E.	–	Paint Materials, Oil, Pitch, Tar, Tallow and other Miscellaneous Articles	„	16,939	5,320	–	–	–	„	8,949	16,815	„	4,318	1,935	„	14,644	2,544
	F.	–	Freight and Sundry Expenses connected with Naval Stores	–	–	–	–	–	–	192	7,790	9,295	„	7,790	9,295	„	34,265	30,686
	G.	–	Purchases by Officers of Ships, Foreign Yards, and Coast Guard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Total Vote 10, Sect. 1.	192	43,462	13,684	–	–	–	192	146,950	143,683	192	39,306	52,378	192	181,215	166,556
			VOTE 10, Sect. 2.—Steam Machinery and Ships Building by Contract, &c.															
10. Sect. 2.	A.	–	Steam Machinery for Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels	–	–	–	–	–	–	192	74,000	66,100	192	21,500	9,500	192	94,740	39,670
	B.	–	Ships, &c., Building by Contract	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	C.	–	Steam Boats to be Ordered (Engines provided for under Item A.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	D.	–	Experimental Purposes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	E.	–	Repairs of Ships at other than Her Majesty's Dockyards	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	For the Salaries, Pay, Subsistence, and Travelling Expenses of Dockyard Officers, Workmen, and Others Superintending Ships Building by Contract, and other Works	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Total Vote 10, Sect. 2.	–	–	–	–	–	–	192	74,000	66,100	192	21,500	9,500	192	94,740	39,670
			VOTE 11.—New Works, Repairs, &c., Naval Yards only.															
11	A. to G.	O.	Buildings	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	190,180	257,210	100	3,810	2,510	101	293,020	453,975
			Machinery	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	15,279	9,805	100	3,815	3,480	101	15,440	12,840
			Total	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	205,459	267,015	100	7,625	5,990 Portland Coaling, &c.	101	308,460	466,815
																103	2,495	730
	R.	–	Contingencies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,250	1,250	–	500	500	–	1,250	1,250
	S.	–	Temporary Superintendence, &c. of Engineering and Architectural Works and Repairs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,445	4,685	–	195	195	–	2,650	2,770
	T.	–	Shipping, Freight, and Conveying Machines from Deptford and Woolwich to Other Yards	–	–	–	–	–	300	–	–	50	–	–	25	–	–	50
			Total Vote 11, Naval Yards only	–	–	–	–	–	300	–	211,154	273,000	–	8,320	6,710	–	314,855	471,615
16 Sect. 2.	–	–	VOTE 16, Sect. 2.—Civil Pensions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			TOTAL DIVISION 1, NAVAL YARDS	–	48,016	18,255	–	4,293	5,643	–	617,953	657,778	–	183,162	176,066	–	850,818	687,228

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.—DIVISION I.—NAVAL YARDS.—(Details of Pages 206 and 207.)

DEVONPORT AND KEYHAM.			PEMBROKE.			HAULBOWLINE.			TOTAL OF HOME YARDS.			NAVAL YARDS ABROAD.			TOTAL OF YARDS AT HOME AND ABROAD.			OTHER THAN YARDS, i.e., Contract Ships, and Special Yards cannot now be stated.		TOTAL, DIVISION 1. NAVAL YARDS.			Letter Reference.		Number of Vote.
Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Home.	Abroad.	
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.			
223	26,495	24,093	222	9,405	9,492	–	–	–	222	93,280	88,942	222	30,120	30,705	222	123,400	119,647	–	–	–	–	–	–	A.	K.	6
"	1,513	1,760	"	216	216	–	–	–	"	5,148	5,638	"	2,235	2,291	"	7,383	8,029	–	–	–	–	–	–	B.	L.	
"	1,560	1,560	"	690	690	–	–	–	"	6,050	6,400	"	460	510	"	6,510	6,910	–	–	–	–	–	–	C.	M.	
"	951	951	"	385	385	–	–	–	"	3,512	3,452	"	1,225	1,253	"	4,737	4,705	–	–	–	–	–	–	D.	N.	
223	173,170	160,144	"	65,285	62,828	222	750	805	"	706,538	631,403	"	41,921	43,910	"	748,459	675,313	–	–	–	–	–	–	E.	O.	
"	9,567	5,080	223	847	802	–	–	58	223	25,708	16,949	223	6,437	5,088	223	32,235	22,237	–	–	–	–	–	–	F.	P.	
"	1,066	2,034	"	1,174	1,196	–	–	–	"	7,313	6,747	"	552	318	"	7,865	7,065	–	–	–	223	32,235	22,237	G.	Q.	
"	6,574	6,334	"	1,975	2,047	–	–	–	"	23,378	24,372	"	8,842	6,012	"	32,220	30,324	–	–	–	"	7,865	7,065	H.	R.	
"	251	208	"	23	–	–	–	–	"	400	600	"	4,200	3,522	"	4,600	4,122	–	–	–	"	32,220	30,324	I.	S.	
																					"	4,600	4,122			
223	222,017	203,540	223	79,910	77,566	223	750	863	223	871,417	783,743	223	96,001	94,609	223	967,418	878,352	–	–	–	–	–	–	223	967,418	878,352			
192	7,982	3,750	192	8,377	4,550	192	200	100	–	57,065	16,050	192	A.	3,700	–	57,065	19,750	192	A.		3,400	192	57,065	23,150	A.	–	
"	44,600	29,940	"	97,731	72,604	"	250	150	–	336,930	323,630	"	A.	2,750	–	336,930	326,380	"	A.		6,620	"	336,930	333,000	B.	–	
"	9,000	9,000	–	–	1,400	"	300	2,700	–	23,800	34,100	"	52,150	78,000	–	76,019	112,100	"	A.		–	"	76,019	171,100	C.	–	
"	8,283	6,100	192	5,364	800	–	–	–	–	32,581	30,900	"	2,000	–	–	34,581	30,000	"	A.		59,000	"	34,581	30,000			10
"	49,045	31,503	"	77	85	192	900	950	–	123,760	74,100	"	A.	1,850	–	123,760	75,950	"	A.		–	"	123,760	77,150	D.	–	Sect. 1.
"	29,884	22,210	"	7,783	314	"	1,000	1,100	–	100,610	85,740	"	A.	10,950	–	100,610	96,690	"	A.		1,200	"	100,610	119,690	E.	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	A.	10,000	–	–	10,000	"	10,000		23,000	"	10,000	25,000	F.	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	30,000	–	–	30,000	–	"	60,000		15,000	"	30,000	Included in above Sums.	G.	–	
192	141,900	102,566	192	119,332	79,753	192	2,650	5,000	–	674,815	563,620	192	93,150	107,250	–	767,965	670,870	192	70,000		108,220	192	837,965	779,090			
192	63,263	22,000	192	34,328	60,403	–	–	–	–	287,831	197,673	–	–	–	–	287,831	197,673	192	46,659		40,500	192	334,490	238,173	A.	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	368,476		184,000	"	368,476	184,000	B.	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	4,300		3,500	"	4,300	3,500	C.	–	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	5,000		3,000	"	5,000	3,000	D.	–	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	33,000		33,000	"	33,000	33,000	E.	–	Sect. 2.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	"	6,450		4,500	"	6,450	4,500	F.	–	
192	63,263	22,000	192	34,328	60,403	–	–	–	–	287,831	197,673	–	–	–	–	287,831	197,673	192	463,885		268,500	192	751,716	466,173			
101	17,910	6,840	102	11,690	6,960	103	20,830	23,700	–	537,440	551,195	–	58,840	56,947	–	596,280	608,142	–	–	–	–	–	596,280	608,142			
101	16,095	9,775	102	11,590	10,017	–	–	–	–	62,219	45,917	–	4,485	4,218	–	66,704	50,135	–	–	–	–	–	66,704	50,135	A. to G.	O.	
101	34,005	16,615	102	23,280	16,977	103	20,830	23,700	–	599,659	597,112	109	63,325	61,165	–	662,984	658,277	–	–	–	–	–	662,984	658,277			
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,495	730	–	–	–	–	2,495	730	–	–	–	–	–	2,495	750			
																							665,479	659,007			11
–	1,000	1,000	–	500	500	–	–	–	–	4,500	4,500	–	500	500	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	5,000	B.	–	
–	475	475	–	360	360	–	345	320	–	8,470	8,805	–	2,370	2,640	–	10,840	11,445	–	–	–	–	–	10,840	11,445	S.	–	
–	–	25	–	–	50	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	500		–	–	500	500	T.	–	
–	35,480	18,115	–	24,140	17,887	–	21,175	24,020	–	615,124	611,647	–	66,195	64,305	–	681,319	675,952	–	500		–	–	681,819	675,952			
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	175,974		161,806	–	175,974	161,806	–	–	16 Sect. 2.
–	462,660	346,221	–	257,710	235,609	–	24,575	29,883	–	2,449,187	2,156,683	–	255,346	266,164	–	2,704,533	2,422,847	–	710,359		538,526	–	3,414,892	2,961,373			

A.—Included under Deptford Store Yard and Sub-Head G.

DIVISION 2.

VICTUALLING.

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.

Number of Vote.	DIVISION 2.—VICTUALLING. TITLE OF VOTE.	Page.	Required to be Voted for the Service of the Year 1871–72.	Last Vote for the Financial Year 1870–71.	SUB-DIVISIONS OF DIVISION 2. DEPTFORD. Page.	DEPTFORD. 1871–72.	DEPTFORD. 1870–71.	GOSPORT. Page.	GOSPORT. 1871-72.	GOSPORT. 1870-71.
			£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
2	Victuals and Clothing for Seamen and Marines.	203	1,038,202	968,857	218	349,646	432,600	218	56,197	64,160
7	Victualling Yards at Home and Abroad.	„	68,334	69,267	„	30,639	31,158	„	10,815	11,342
11	New Works, Buildings, Machinery, and Repairs.	„	10,380	7,815	„	2,800	4,750	„	1,677	1,012
	Total, Effective Service - -	203	1,116,916	1,045,939	218	383,085	468,508	218	68,689	76,514
16 Sect. II.	Civil Pensions, &c. - - - -	„	9,530	8,781	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Grand Total, Division 2 - £.	203	1,126,446	1,054,720	218	383,085	468,508	218	68,689	76,514

	DEPTFORD. 1871–72.	DEPTFORD. 1870–71.	GOSPORT. 1871-72.	GOSPORT. 1870-71.
DEPTFORD - - - - - -	383,085	468,508		
GOSPORT - - - - - -	68,689	76,514	68,689	76,514
PLYMOUTH - - - - - -	71,212	69,595	- - - -	- - - -
HAULBOWLINE - - -	20,281	26,735	- - - -	- - - -
YARDS ABROAD - - - -	277,127	115,530	- - - -	- - - -
OTHER THAN YARDS - -	586,107	665,440	- - - -	
GROSS TOTAL - - - - -	1,406,501	1,422,322	- - - -	- - - -
REPAYMENTS, &c. - - - -	*280,055*	*367,602*	- - - -	- - - -
NET TOTAL - - - £.	1,126,446	1,054,720	- - - -	- - - -

DIVISION 2.—VICTUALLING (for Details, *see* pages 218 and 219).

SUB-DIVISIONS OF DIVISION 2.

PLYMOUTH.			HAULBOWLINE.			TOTAL HOME YARDS.			YARDS ABROAD.			OTHER THAN YARDS (Direct Purchases by Ships, &c.).			GROSS TOTAL.			REPAYMENTS (Supplies to other Departments, Issues to Seamen, &c., to be Paid for).			TOTAL DIVISION 2, VICTUALLING.			Number of Vote.
Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.	
218	54,956	57,210	219	17,610	24,080	219	478,409	578,050	219	263,771	102,250	219	576,077	656,159	219	1,318,257	1,336,459	219	*280,055*	*367,602*	219	1,038,202	968,857	2
„	11,233	11,232	„	2,671	2,655	„	55,358	56,387	„	12,476	12,380	„	500	500	„	68,334	69,267	–	–	–	„	68,334	69,267	7
„	5,023	1,153	–	–	–	„	9,500	6,915	„	880	900	–	–	–	„	10,380	7,815	–	–	–	„	10,380	7,815	11
218	71,212	69,595	219	20,281	26,735	219	543,267	641,352	219	277,127	115,530	219	576,577	656,659	219	1,396,971	1,413,541	219	*280,055*	*367,602*	219	1,116,916	1,045,939	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	„	9,530	8,781	„	9,530	8,781	–	–	–	„	9,530	8,781	16 Sect. II.
218	71,212	69,595	219	20,281	26,735	219	543,267	641,352	219	277,127	115,530	219	586,107	665,440	219	1,406,501	1,422,322	219	*280,055*	*367,602*	219	1,126,446	1,054,720	
	71,212	69,595																						
				20,281	26,735		543,267	641,352																
										277,127	115,530													
													586,107	665,440										
																1,406,501	1,422,322							
																			280,055	*367,602*				
																						1,126,466	1,054,720	

DIVISION 2.

VICTUALLING.

(DETAILS OF PAGES 214 and 215.)

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.—DIVISION 2.—VICTUALLING (Details of Pages 214 and 215).

Number of Vote.	Sub-Head Reference Letter.	DIVISION 2—VICTUALLING. TITLE OF SUB-HEAD OF VOTE.	SUB-DIVISIONS OF DIVISION 2. DEPTFORD. Page.	DEPTFORD. 1871–72.	DEPTFORD. 1870–71.	GOSPORT. Page.	GOSPORT. 1871–72.	GOSPORT. 1870–71.	PLYMOUTH. Page.	PLYMOUTH. 1871–72.	PLYMOUTH. 1870–71.
		Vote 2.—Victuals and Clothing For Seamen and Marines:		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.
2	A.	Provisions received under Contract, &c.	Assumed Grant, *see* note below.	150,080	254,000	Assumed Grant, *see* note below.	48,537	60,000	Assumed Grant, *see* note below.	41,917	51,000
	B.	Savings (Payments for Provisions not taken up)		38	—		100	—		177	—
	C.	Allowances in lieu of Provisions and Fuel to Officers and Men borne on Ships' Books and not Victualled		798	—		1,066	—		1,473	—
	D.	Lights for Service Afloat		25,848	23,000		123	40		—	110
	E.	Allowance in lieu of Lights to Officers, &c. Afloat		49	—		101	—		197	—
	F.	For Mess Traps, and Contributions in aid of Mess		2,048	1,000		1,202	400		823	400
	G.	Victualling Stores received under Contract, &c.		22,326	29,000		1,471	1,700		1,671	1,800
	H.	Freight, Lighterage, &c. on Provisions, and Victualling Stores		3,126	—		653	—		824	—
	I.	Seamen's Clothing, Soap, and Tobacco		142,052	125,000		2,699	2,000		4,724	3,000
	K.	Marine Clothing and Appointments		2,524	Included under Sub-Head I.		191	Included under Sub-Head I.		857	Included under Sub-Head I.
	L.	Allowances in lieu of Marine Clothing, &c.		—	—		—	—		858	—
	M.	Marine Barrack Stores		751	600		54	20		1,435	900
		Total, Vote 2		349,646	432,600		56,197	64,160		54,956	57,210
	Home. / Abroad.	**Vote 7.—Victualling Yards:**									
7.	A. H.	Salaries and Allowances	74	6,807	7,428	74	1,993	2,719	74	2,411	2,622
	B. I.	Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water	,,	411	529	,,	39	66	,,	365	385
	C. K.	Lighting with Gas	,,	550	650	,,	120	150	,,	90	90
	D. L.	Contingencies	,,	260	300	,,	106	146	,,	105	131
	E. M	*Wages to Artificers, &c. (excluding Vote 11)	75	*18,460	*18,700	75	5,720	6,090	75	5,570	5,780
	F. –	Wages, Victualling Yard Boys	,,	2,225	1,559	,,	1,601	1,008	,,	1,159	971
	G. –	Wages, Police Force	,,	1,926	1,992	,,	1,233	1,253	,,	1,233	1,253
	N. –	Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet	–	—	—	–	—	—	–	—	—
		Total, Vote 7	75	*30,639	*31,158	75	10,815	11,342	75	11,233	11,232
		Vote 11.—New Works, &c. (Victualling Yards only):									
11	H. P.	Buildings	103	1,400	1,450	103	1,000	500	104	1,080	500
		Machinery	103	1,000	2,900	103	340	175	104	3,590	190
		Total	103	2,400	4,350	103	1,340	675	104	4,670	690
	R. –	Contingencies	–	400	400	–	300	300	–	300	300
	S. –	Temporary Superintendence, &c. of Engineering and Architectural Works and Repairs	–	—	—	–	37	37	–	53	163
		Total, Vote 11	–	2,800	4,750	–	1,677	1,012	–	5,023	1,153
16 Sec. 2.	– –	**Vote 16.—Section 2.—Pensions**	–	—	—	–	—	—	–	—	—
		TOTAL.—Division 2.—Victualling £.	–	383,085	468,508	–	68,689	76,514	–	71,212	69,595

The Amounts estimated as required for the several Yards under Vote 2 are not given in the Estimates, and, as shown here, are based on the payments for 1868–69, as per Retabulation of the statement of the Savings and Deficiencies for that year (Parliamentary Paper, No. 312 of 1870).

RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES.—DIVISION 2.—VICTUALLING (Details of Pages 214 and 215.).

SUB-DIVISIONS OF DIVISION 2.

HAULBOWLINE.			TOTAL OF HOME YARDS.			YARDS ABROAD.			OTHER THAN YARDS. (Direct Purchases by Ships, &c.)			GROSS TOTAL.			REPAYMENTS (Supplies to other Departments, Issues to Seamen, &c. to be paid for).			NET TOTAL.			Reference Letter.	Number of Vote.
Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.		
	£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		£.	£.		
	17,585	24,000		258,125	389,000		245,637	98,000		141,887	223,059	–	645,619	710,059	–	*18,000*	*126,000*	11	597,649 *	584,059	A.	
	8	—		323	* —		75	—		118,815	121,395	–	119,213	121,395	–	—	—	11	119,213	121,395	B.	
	15	—		3,352	—		2,183	—		185,095	175,137	–	190,630	175,137	–	—	—	11	190,630	175,137	C.	
	—	80		25,971	23,230		1,175	700		17,140	18,469	–	44,286	42,399	–	*4,699*	*3,600*	11	39,587	38,799	D.	
	2	—		349	—		27	—		18,408	19,380	–	18,784	19,380	–	—	—	11	18,784	19,380	E.	
	—	—		4,073	1,800		30	—		12,897	14,300	11	17,000	16,100	13	*9,000*	*12,300*	–	8,000	3,800	F.	
	—	—		25,468	32,500		1,738	1,550		6,217	4,450	–	33,423	38,500	–	*9,723*	*12,200*	11	23,700	26,300	G.	2
	—	—		4,603	—		9,532	—		1,415	15,500	–	15,550	15,500	–	*700*	*500*	11	14,850	15,000	H.	
	—	—		149,475	130,000		3,374	2,000		15,859	48,669	11	168,708	180,669	13	*196,969*	*244,902*	–	*Cr. 28,261*	*Cr. 34,233*	I.	
	—	—		3,572	Included under Sub-Head I.		—	—		14,060	Included under Sub-Head I.	11	17,632	Included under Sub-Head I.	13	*9,732*	*Included under Sub-Head I.*	–	37,900	Included under Sub-Head I.	K.	
	—	—		858	—		—	—		3,112	4,665	–	3,970	4,665	–	—	—	11	3,970	4,665	L.	
	—	—		2,240	1,520		—	—		11,172	11,135	–	13,412	12,655	–	*1,232*	*1,100*	11	12,180	11,555	M.	
	17,610	24,080		478,409	578,050		263,771	102,250		576,077	656,159	–	1,318,257	1,336,459	–	*280,055*	*367,602*	11	1,038,202	968,857		
																					Home.	Abroad.	
74	1,190	1,180	74	12,401	19,349	74	4,830	4,588	–	—	—	74	17,231	18,537	–	—	—	74	17,231	18,537	A.	H.	
„	44	49	„	859	1,029	„	176	246	–	—	—	„	1,035	1,275	–	—	—	„	1,035	1,275	B.	I.	
–	—	5	„	760	895	„	130	160	–	—	—	„	890	1,055	–	—	—	„	890	1,055	C.	K.	
74	50	50	„	521	627	„	286	286	–	—	—	„	807	913	–	—	—	„	807	913	D.	L.	
75	1,265	1,288	75	*31,015	*31,768	75	7,054	7,100	–	—	—	75	*38,069	*38,868	–	—	—	75	*38,069	*38,868	E.	M.	7
„	122	83	„	5,410	3,621	–	—	—	–	—	—	„	5,410	3,621	–	—	—	„	5,410	3,621	F.	–	
–	—	—	„	4,392	4,198	–	—	—	–	—	—	„	4,392	4,198	–	—	—	„	4,392	4,198	G.	–	
–	—	—	–	—	—	–	—	—	75	500	500	„	500	500	–	—	—	„	500	500	N.	–	
75	2,671	2,655	75	*55,358	*56,387	75	12,476	12,380	75	500	500	75	*68,334	*69,267	–	—	—	75	*68,334	*69,267			
–	—	—	–	* 3,480	2,450	–	880	900	–	—	—	–	4,360	3,350	–	—	—	–	4,360	3,350	H.	P.	
–	—	—	–	4,930	3,265	–	—	—	–	—	—	–	4,930	3,265	–	—	—	–	4,930	3,265			
–	—	—	104	8,410	5,715	109	880	900	–	—	—	–	9,290	6,615	–	—	—	–	9,290	6,615			11
–	—	—	–	1,000	1,000	–	—	—	–	—	—	–	1,000	1,000	–	—	—	–	1,000	1,000	R.	–	
–	—	—	–	90	200	–	—	—	–	—	—	–	90	200	–	—	—	–	90	200	S.	–	
–	—	—	–	9,500	6,915	–	880	900	–	—	—	–	10,380	7,815	–	—	—	–	10,380	7,815			
–	—	—	–	—	—	–	—	—	–	9,530	8,781	–	9,530	8,781	–	—	—	–	9,530	8,781	–	–	16 Sec. 2.
–	20,281	26,735	–	543,267	641,352	–	277,127	115,530	–	586,107	665,440	–	1,406,501	1,422,322	–	*280,055*	*367,602*	–	1,126,446	1,054,720			

* Excluding Labour at Deptford (300 *l.* for 1870-71, and 300 *l.* for 1871-72) in making and repairing Yard Machinery, chargeable to and provided for under Vote 11, "New Works, &c."

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of DETAILS as to VOTE 6, showing how the NET AMOUNTS posted into the RETABULATION of the NAVY ESTIMATES (DIVISION 1, NAVAL YARDS), at pages 210 and 211, are obtained. *See* also pages 60 and 61, in the body of the Estimates.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of Details as to Vote 6, showing how the Net Amounts posted into the Retabulation of the Navy Estimates (Division 1, Naval

YARD.	A. Salaries and Allowances.		B. Rents, Rates, Taxes, and Water.		C. Lighting with Gas.		D. Contingencies.		E. WAGES. Established. (Mechanic Writers employed under Professional Officers. Marked †.)		Hired, including Steam Factory.		Artificers of the Fleet (Transfers from Vote No. 2, &c. marked †.)		Gross Total. (Mechanic Writers employed under Professional Officers. Marked †.)		Abate Labour Charged to Vote 11 (Machinery).		Net Total. (Mechanic Writers employed under Professional Officers. Marked †.)	
	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.
AT HOME.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Deptford	1,238	1,236	10	135	–	–	70	–	2,837	2,901	460	74	–	–	3,297	2,975	309	–	2,907	2,975
Woolwich	400	740	173	370	250	300	40	50	284	443	2,207	2,000	–	–	2,491	2,443	–	–	2,491	2,443
Chatham	15,798	15,643	418	407	1,100	1,400	682	632	89,926 / 1,080†	98,236 / 1,247†	72,868	53,761	–	–	162,794 / 1,080†	151,997 / 1,247†	4,819	3,980	158,475 / 1,080†	148,017 / 1,247†
Sheerness	15,704	14,997	404	520	700	700	537	537	56,065 / 570†	60,039 / 570†	33,647	26,267	–	–	89,712 / 570†	86,306 / 570†	2,330	2,290	87,382 / 570†	84,016 / 570†
Portsmouth	24,240	22,171	2,414	2,230	1,900	1,900	847	897	104,670 / 1,854†	113,470 / 1,854†	112,960	58,159	–	–	217,630 / 1,854†	171,629 / 1,854†	5,126	5,123	212,504 / 1,854†	166,506 / 1,854†
Devonport	26,495	24,663	1,513	1,760	1,500	1,500	951	951	113,286 / 710†	120,566 / 736†	66,101	42,682	–	–	179,387 / 710†	163,248 / 736†	6,947	8,840	172,440 / 710†	159,408 / 736†
Pembroke	9,405	9,492	216	216	600	600	385	385	48,435 / 275†	51,983 / 275†	20,307	14,398	–	–	68,742 / 275†	66,381 / 275†	3,732	3,828	65,010 / 275†	62,553 / 275†
Haulbowline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	750	805	–	–	750	805	–	–	750	805
Total of Yards at Home £.	93,280	88,942	5,148	5,638	6,050	6,400	3,512	3,452	419,902	452,320	309,300	198,146	–	–	729,292	650,466	22,754	19,063	706,538	631,403

ABROAD.	K.		L.		M.		N.		O.											
Gibraltar	1,808	2,111	442	343	100	150	35	39	148	151	628	639	–	–	776	790	338	114	418	676
Malta	8,807	9,810	265	505	300	300	246	231	4,118 / 200†	3,451	8, 38	9,988	–	–	12,556 / 200†	13,439	430	320	12,126 / 200†	13,019
Halifax	1,136	1,030	209	139	60	60	112	112	1,304	1,814	669	557	–	–	1,973	2,401	40	5	1,933	2,396
Bermuda	4,426	4,467	10	10	–	–	110	110	2,398	3,439	6,375	4,954	399	399	9,772	8,792	578	327	9,194	8,465
Antigua	350	350	–	–	–	–	45	36	285	483	104	106	–	–	389	589	–	–	389	589
Jamaica	678	649	91	91	–	–	55	55	1,236	2,076	2,560	2,782	–	–	3,796	4,858	–	–	3,796	4,858
Sierra Leone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	60	–	–	100	60	–	–	100	60
Cape of Good Hope	2,597	2,462	70	30	–	–	153	178	362	369	1,245	1,313	1,075 / 474†	1,187	3,156	2,869	60	60	3,096	2,809
Trincomalee	1,215	1,202	95	95	–	–	82	125	382	556	229	211	–	–	611	767	–	–	611	767
Singapore	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hong Kong	8,394	7,915	954	1,094	–	–	252	252	1,054	1,007	7,021	7,225	876 / 220†	876	9,171	9,198	400	–	8,771	9,198
Esquimalt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	384	230	–	–	–	–	384	230	–	–	384	230
Shanghai	618	609	99	84	–	–	115	115	–	–	584	584	259	259	843	843	–	–	843	843
Amounts not apportioned	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Yards Abroad £.	30,129	30,705	2,235	2,391	460	510	1,225	1,253	12,531	13,696	27,953	28,419	3,303	2,721	43,787	44,836	1,856	926	41,921	43,910
Total of Yards at Home and Abroad £.	123,409	119,647	7,383	8,029	6,510	6,910	4,737	4,705	432,523	466,016	337,253	226,565	3,303	2,721	773,079	695,302	24,620	19,989	748,459	675,313

The distribution of the amount for Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet at Home, Sub-Head I. (400*l.*) has been based upon the actual Expenditure brought to account in the first 45 weeks of the Financial Year 1870-71.

YARDS), at Pages 210 and 211, are obtained. *See* also Pages 60 and 61, in the body of the Estimates.

F.		G.		H.		I.		Required for the Service of the Year 1871-72.	Last Vote for the Financial Year 1870-71.	YARD.
Wages, Yard Service Afloat, Transfers from Vote 2, &c., marked †		Hire of Teams.		Wages, Police Force.		Extra Pay to Artificers, &c. of the Fleet at Home and Abroad.				
1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.			
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	AT HOME.
–	–	–	–	239	225	–	–	4,554	4,571	DEPTFORD.
–	43	302	–	637	1,397	–	–	4,293	5,343	WOOLWICH.
1,775 1,019†	1,895	881	898	4,607	4,856	14	–	185,849	174,995	CHATHAM.
3,584 1,698†	3,021	1,100	934	2,350	2,119	27	64	114,036	107,478	SHEERNESS.
4,875 2,433†	4,744	1,860	1,685	6,996	7,134	85	268	260,008	209,387	PORTSMOUTH.
6,361 3,206†	5,686	1,996	2,034	6,574	6,534	251	268	222,017	203,540	DEVONPORT.
564 283†	802	1,174	1,196	1,975	2,047	23	–	79,910	77,566	PEMBROKE.
–	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	750	863	HAULBOWLINE.
25,798	16,249	7,313	6,747	23,378	24,312	400	600	871,417	783,743	TOTAL YARDS AT HOME.
P.		Q.		R.		S.				
										ABROAD.
1,462	1,482	–	–	282	285	–	–	4,567	5,086	GIBRALTAR.
667	680	–	–	3,340	3,310	–	–	26,011	27,855	MALTA.
–	–	104	106	437	Included in Yard Wages.	–	–	3,991	3,843	HALIFAX.
2,425 55†	2,327	308	212	990	Ditto	–	–	17,518	15,591	BERMUDA.
–	–	–	–	189	Ditto	–	–	973	975	ANTIGUA.
474	483	30	–	998	Ditto	–	–	6,122	6,136	JAMAICA.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	60	SIERRA LEONE.
508 250†	492	110	Included in Yard Wages.	–	–	–	–	6,784	5,971	CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
–	–	–	–	168	Included in Yard Wages.	–	–	2,171	2,189	TRINCOMALEE.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	100	SINGAPORE.
541 55†	524	–	–	2,438	2,417	–	–	21,405	21,400	HONG KONG.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	384	230	ESQUIMALT.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,675	1,651	SHANGHAI.
–	–	–	–	–	–	4,200	3,522	4,200	3,522	Amounts not apportioned.
6,437	5,988	552	318	8,842	6,012	4,200	3,522	96,001	94,609	TOTAL of YARDS ABROAD.
32,235	22,237	7,865	7,065	32,220	30,324	4,600	4,122	967,418	878,352	TOTAL of YARDS at HOME and ABROAD.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Shri Brihad Bhartiya Samaj

on 24 February, 2020